

**01-86960**

**OFFICER'S INVOLVED  
SHOOTING**

**ANDREW D. BRENNAN**

**CASE SUMMARY**  
**01-86960**

On 9-30-01, East County Patrol deputies responded to a call of shots heard in the area of the [REDACTED] R/P [REDACTED] called 911, reporting he heard numerous gunshots coming from a unit located behind him. He continued to advise dispatch that he heard several of the rounds hitting his building. [REDACTED] is located in the industrial park of [REDACTED]. Buildings [REDACTED] are located in the [REDACTED] Business Center, a commercial complex, comprised of four single story concrete buildings. Each building consists of a number of small suites utilized as small businesses. [REDACTED] was located in [REDACTED]. The unit located behind [REDACTED] is [REDACTED].

Deputies Cantrall and Carlson arrived on scene. Upon their arrival, the deputies heard numerous rapid gunshots. Additional patrol unit were requested. As the gunshots continued, the SWAT team was requested. Responding patrol units surrounded the complex and maintained a perimeter. Several deputies observed suspect Andrew Brennan walking in and out of his unit, located at [REDACTED]. Several deputies saw the suspect in the possession of a rifle.

Patrol deputies reported Brennan's mini-pickup was parked directly in front of his unit. The front of [REDACTED] consists of a metal roll-up door and a standard glass door. Brennan was seen walking in and out of the opened glass door. As the deputies maintained a secured perimeter around the suspect, SWAT team members responded to the scene. A command post was established several blocks away. Shortly thereafter, SWAT members relieved the patrol deputies within the inner perimeter. SWAT marksman Senior Deputy Rhods maintained a position slightly west of [REDACTED] and was able to observe the suspect's movements in and out of his business. SWAT marksman Senior Deputy Ayub maintained a position behind a concrete block wall located slightly northwest of [REDACTED]. An entry team comprised of senior deputies Beery, Nickels, Reyes, Schierman, Heersche, Wooff, and Sgt. Lareva responded to the northwest corner of building [REDACTED]. Sr. Deputy Nickels was in possession of a SL6, a long-range impact weapon (less than lethal). Senior Deputy Beery was possession of a .223 assault rifle. Upon arriving at a position north of the suspect, SWAT members discovered



several spent shotgun casings on the ground. Upon arriving at their position, Sr. Deputies Beery and Nickels positioned themselves behind a large metal commercial electrical box. The SWAT team maneuvered to their position via a dirt walkway located north and adjacent to the buildings. The investigation later uncovered several spent casings in this walkway, indicating the suspect was shooting his guns in this walkway in an easterly direction towards [REDACTED]. R/P [REDACTED] also reported that he heard the shots originating from this walkway. And adjacent to this walkway is a concrete block wall. [REDACTED] reported, while hearing the gunshots, he saw this wall vibrate slightly as though as someone was shooting into the wall.

While maintaining their position, Sr. Deputy Nickels heard fellow SWAT members' radio transmissions indicate the suspect was walking in and out of the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] doing "quick peeks and saying something to the effect of "boo hoo." The transmissions continued to describe the suspect oiling a rifle near his vehicle. Shortly thereafter, the suspect was seen carrying an assault rifle and walking towards Sr. Deputy Beery and his fellow team members. Senior Deputy Rhods described the assault rifle having a magazine. In front of the entry team was Sr. Deputies Beery and Nickels. SWAT members' transmissions continue to alert Sr. Deputy Beery and his team members that the suspect was approaching their position. As the suspect confronted the SWAT members, Sr. Deputy Beery ordered the suspect to drop the rifle. Sr. Deputy Nickels immediately fired three rounds of less than lethal followed by Sr. Deputy Beery firing three rounds from his assault rifle. At the same time, Sr. Deputy Ayub fired one round from his rifle. The suspect was hit several times with the less than lethal and once with a .223 round. The suspect fell to the ground. SWAT members were able to retrieve Brennan's assault rifle and administer first aid. Brennan was transported to the hospital via ambulance. An examination of Brennan's assault rifle discovered it had a loaded magazine.

A crime scene investigation revealed several types of spent casings in and around the area north of [REDACTED]. A search of the adjacent building, [REDACTED] revealed several bullet holes. A search warrant served on Brennan's business and vehicles recovered numerous assault rifles, shotguns, handguns, a large cache of ammunition and related firearm literature that included subjects on sniper techniques. A Department of Justice

record check revealed that numerous firearms are registered to suspect Andrew Brennan. Several of the registered firearms on this list have not been recovered. A DOJ check also revealed a mental health firearms prohibition record, indicating that Brennan is prohibited from acquiring, carrying, or possessing firearms. A background check revealed Brennan was recently admitted to a Los Angeles County mental health facility pursuant to 5150.

] While at the hospital, Brennan admitted to Detective Sagely that he did shoot numerous rounds from a variety of firearms that included a .45 semi-automatic handgun, a shotgun, and an assault rifle. As Detective Sagely continued his interview with him, Brennan became irrational, purporting to be married to a female newscaster and flying a mission to bomb China. All shell casings recovered at the crime scene were collected and submitted to the crime lab for comparisons with the weapons seized pursuant to the search warrant. A declaration for a bail increase was granted. Brennan was eventually released from the hospital and booked into the Men's Jail.

Sgt. Ernie Montagna #1047

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**  
**01-86960**

1. **Case Summary**
2. **Progress Reports**
3. **Summary Record Check**
4. **Criminal History**
5. **DMV check**
6. **Mental Health Firearms Prohibition System**
7. **LASO Report**
8. **Gun Inquiry**
9. **Victim / Witness List East County Patrol Schedule**
10. **SWAT Team Assignments**
11. **Crime Report**
12. **Supplemental Reports**
13. **Declaration for Bail Increase**
14. **Property Reports**
15. **Extended Range Impact Munitions Use Report**
16. **Vehicle Report**
17. **Crime Scene Log**
18. **Search Warrant Scene Log**
19. **Dispatch Display Call Log**
20. **Report #01-87233—Victim [REDACTED] (246 (c) P.C.)**
21. **Report #01-87075—Victim [REDACTED] (242 P.C.)**
22. **Report #01-75549 (Incident Report—Andrew Brennan)**
23. **Search Warrant #1**
24. **Search Warrant #2**
25. **Digital Photographs—Search Warrant Scene**
26. **Miscellaneous Reports**
27. **Notes**

**SUMMARY RECORD CHECK**  
**ANDREW DOUGLAS BRENNAN**





























# **CRIMINAL HISTORY**





**MENTAL HEALTH  
FIREARMS  
PROHIBITION SYSTEM**

















**LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S  
DEPARTMENT**

**REPORT #101-06899-2224-461**

















# **GUN INQUIRY**







**VICTIMS/WITNESSES**  
**LIST**



**VICTIMS:**

Sr. Deputy L. Beery	#2545	SWAT member / East County Patrol Services—Shot suspect w/ 223 round
Sr. Deputy Nickel	#2658	SWAT member / East County Patrol Services / SED—Shot less than lethal

**OFFICERS INVOLVED:****SWAT**

Captain S. Giles SWAT.	#0458	SWAT member / Camarillo Patrol / CSU-SWAT—supervised
Sgt. D. Lareva	#1998	SWAT member / Camarillo Patrol / CSU—Entry Team Leader
Sgt. W. Howe	#1105	SWAT member / West County Court Services—Perimeter
Sr. Deputy Ayub #3318		SWAT member / Camarillo Investigations—Sniper—Shot one round
Sr. Deputy S. Rhods	#1438	SWAT member / Special Services-Homicide—Sniper—Saw suspect's movements
Sr. Deputy A. Heersche	#1312	SWAT member / Camarillo Patrol / CSU—Entry Team
Sr. Deputy J Wright	#2661	SWAT member / Todd Road Jail—Entry Team
Sr. Deputy B.Schierman	#2347	SWAT member / Camarillo Patrol Services-CSU—Entry Team
Sr. Deputy T. Wooff	#2698	SWAT member / PTDF-East County Jail—Entry Team
Sr. Deputy G. Macias	#2561	SWAT member / East County Patrol Services-SED—Perimeter
Sr. Deputy E. Reyes	#2160	SWAT member / Special Services-Narcotics—Entry Team
Sr. Deputy R. Bass	#2978	SWAT member / East County Patrol / 4E33 patrol & saw suspect's movements
Deputy S. Romney	#3434	SWAT member / West County Patrol—Perimeter security
Deputy J. Stubblefield	#3230	SWAT member / East County Patrol—Perimeter security & suspect's movements
Deputy J. Perciado	#2899	SWAT member / Ojai Patrol—Arrest/Rescue Team
Deputy J. Gomez	#2650	SWAT member / East County Patrol Services—Arrest/Rescue Team
Deputy D. Rich	#2928	SWAT member / East County Patrol Services—saw suspect w/ rifle.
Deputy K.Clancey	#2605	SWAT member / Camarillo Patrol-CSU—Marksman Team-saw susp's movements
Deputy K. Lynch	#3053	SWAT member / Camarillo Patrol Services—Perimeter Team
Deputy M. Volpe	#3006	SWAT member / East County Patrol SED—Marksman Team-saw susp's movements
Deputy D. Hallinan	#2942	SWAT member / East County Patrol—Perimeter Team
Deputy M. Sahlman	#3292	SWAT member / East County Patrol—Perimeter Team

**PATROL**

Sgt. M. O'Donnell	#1354	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—Patrol supervisor
Sgt. Adford	#1707	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—Patrol supervisor
Sgt. Means	#1885	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—Patrol supervisor
Sr. Deputy Tiffany	#1645	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—4E patrol—saw suspect's movements
Sr. Deputy Yoos	#3112	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—9 patrol—heard numerous gunshots
Sr. Deputy K. Vaden	#2241	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—9 J patrol—crime scene log
Deputy Connolly	#3264	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—Security & log
Deputy Grambling	#2651	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—9T—Traffic control
Deputy C. Carlson	#3596	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—First responder
Deputy Cantrall	#2631	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—First responder
Deputy Kelley	#3033	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—Patrol deputy
Deputy Nagy	#3585	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—Patrol deputy
Deputy J. Rivas	#1992	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—4F32—patrol—heard numerous gunshots
Deputy Oswald	#3365	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—9 patrol—heard numerous gunshots
Deputy Purnell	#3431	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—9 patrol—heard numerous gunshots

Deputy Silva	#2904	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—9T—Traffic control
Deputy Steele	#3377	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—9O31 patrol—heard numerous gunshots
Deputy Hall	#3472	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—9 patrol—security
Deputy R. Wetter	#3294	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—9I32—patrol—Traffic control hospital security
Deputy Moore	#3000	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—9 patrol—Traffic control
Deputy M. Schultz	#3063	Patrol / East County Patrol Services—patrol deputy Saw suspect's movements

**INVESTIGATORS:**

Sgt. E. Montagna	#1047	Lead Investigator / Special Services-Homicide
Sgt. T. Hughes	#0416	Detective / East County Major Crimes Interviewed Sgt. Lareva
Sgt. M. Aranda	#1840	Detective / Special Services Assisted in search warrant
Sgt. R. Garcia	#1175	Detective / Narcotics-Bomb Team Assisted in search warrant
Sr. Deputy Sagely	#2486	Detective / East County Major Crimes Interviewed Bluma, Carlson, Suspect Brennan
Sr. Deputy S. Peterson	#2238	Detective / Special Services Interviewed Rhods, Wooff, & Heersche. Assisted DeMattia w/ interviews w/ Beery & Ayub Assisted in search warrant
Sr. Deputy D DeMattia	#1935	Detective / Special Services-Robbery Interviewed Nickels, Schierman, Berry, & Ayub
Sr. Deputy Hendren	#3074	Detective / Special Services Assisted in search warrant
Sr. Deputy Rivera	#2696	Detective / Special Services-Robbery Assisted in crime scene security / search warrant
Sr. J. Devorick	#1888	Detective / East County Major Crimes Interviewed Wright, Preciado, Gomez
Sr. Deputy M Christensen	#1306	Detective / East County Major Crimes Interviewed Macias & Reyes Assisted in search warrant
Sr. Deputy P. Kaspar	#1853	Detective / East County Investigations—Hostage Negotiator Interviewed Luisa & Alex Brennan ( suspect's parents) Interviewed Leach, Lofstrom, Wilson, Rangel, Haterik
Sr. Deputy A. Mesa	#2616	Detective / Special Services-Robbery Interviewed Nickels, Howe, DeLosSantos, Brue
Sr. Deputy Davidson	#2775	Detective / Special Services-Sexual Assault Interviewed Giles, Tiffany Assisted interview w/ Nickels & search warrant
Sr. Deputy M. Gillette	#2625	Detective / East County Investigations Assisted in search warrant
Sr. Deputy Gruen	#0995	Detective / East County Investigations Interviewed Margetin, O'Sullivan, Matthews, Hallinan
Deputy E. Buschow	#2552	Detective / East County Investigations Interviewed Sheldon, Scott, Rich, Clancy, Lynch, Sahlman Assisted in search warrant / PIO
Deputy I. Laughlin	#2517	Detective / Special Services / Robbery Interviewed Romney, Bassi, Schultz Assisted in search warrant
Special Agent Charles Pratt		ATF / 6230 Van Nuys Blvd, Room 2019, Van Nuys 91408 818-7564350 Assisted in search warrant / identification of weapons-parts

BI [REDACTED]  
BI [REDACTED]  
BI [REDACTED]

Crime Lab / crime scene investigation  
Crime Lab / crime scene investigation  
Crime Lab / crime scene investigation—search warrant

BI



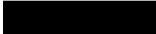
Crime Lab / crime scene investigation—search warrant

**CIVILIAN WITNESSES:**



Ventura Co. Fire Department  
Ventura Co. Fire Department  
Ventura Co. Fire Department  
Ventura Co. Fire Department  
Ventura Co. Fire Department  
Ventura Co. Fire Department  
Ventura Co. Fire Department

SST



Ventura Co. Sheriff's Department—Assisted at Command Post



Los Angeles Animal Control—Took suspect's dog



SWAT / AMR paramedic—treated suspect at scene  
SWAT / AMR paramedic—treated suspect at scene  
AMR paramedic / unit 445—treated suspect at scene  
AMR paramedic / unit 445—treated suspect at scene  
Interviewed by Deputy Hall—Knew suspect had numerous weapons  
Interviewed by Sr. Deputy Kaspar—Nearby business-person /

Interviewed by Sr. Deputy Kaspar—Heard numerous gunshots  
Interviewed by Sr. Deputy Kaspar—Briefly employed suspect  
Interviewed by Sr. Deputy Kaspar—Limited contact w/ suspect  
Interviewed by Sr. Deputy Kaspar—Limited contact w/ suspect  
Interviewed by Sgt. Montagna—owner of van w/ leaky gas tank  
Interviewed by Sr. Deputy Kaspar—Suspect's mother  
Interviewed by Sr. Deputy Kaspar—Suspect's father



Interviewed by Sr. Deputy Kaspar—Limited contact w/

Interviewed by Sgt. Montagna—owner of van

Interviewed by Sr. Deputy Kaspar—Suspect's mother.

Interviewed by Sr. Deputy Kaspar—Suspect's father.













# **CRIME REPORT**

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 R.D. 9113		3 BEAT 9H		4 RB NUMBER 01-86960						
5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED				6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE										
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 417(C) P.C. / BRANDISHING			8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.						
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)			12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.						
15 OCCURRED FROM		MO. DAY YR.	TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO		MO. DAY YR.	TIME	18 DOW					
09		30	01	2128	SUN									
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP														
[REDACTED]														
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY														
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker	23 RACE	24 SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE		
V-1	BEERY, LOUIS													
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )							CITY	STATE	ZIP		32 RESIDENCE PHONE			
CONFIDENTIAL											( )			
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )			CITY	STATE	ZIP		34 BUSINESS PHONE			
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT											[REDACTED]			
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
SENIOR DEPUTY			VARY		VARY		-		-					
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.										
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker	45 RACE	46 SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE		
V-2	NICKELS, DAVE													
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )							CITY	STATE	ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHONE			
CONFIDENTIAL											( )			
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 33 )			CITY	STATE	ZIP		56 BUSINESS PHONE			
											[REDACTED]			
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
SENIOR DEPUTY			VARY		VARY		-		-					
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.										
65 ARSON			66 BURGLARY			68 THEFT			70 FORCE / WEAPON			72 SPECIAL INTEREST		
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other			(Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS				71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES										
\$				<input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO										
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED			74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT			76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.						
9-30-01 / 2128			10-1-01 / 0145		LAUGHLIN / 2517 / SPECIAL SERVICES									
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER														



# **SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS**

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 10  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113 2 BEAT 9H 3 RR NUMBER 01-86960

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Cleared  
 Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 417 (c) P.C.

Code: Suspect Name: Brennan, Andrew

On 9-30-01, 2200, I responded to an officer-involved shooting that occurred in the city of Newbury Park. At 2215, I arrived at the Command Post located at a parking lot at Rancho Conejo Road and West Hillcrest Drive, Newbury Park, County of Ventura. While at the Command Post, I was briefly advised that patrol officers responded to the [REDACTED] Newbury Park. Upon their arrival, deputies reported gunshots heard in the area. Eventually, SWAT responded and arrived on scene. As SWAT members were attempting to contain the area and monitor the suspect's movements, they saw the suspect leaving his business holding an assault rifle. The suspect was seen walking towards several SWAT members holding the assault rifle. When the suspect confronted the SWAT members, officers identified themselves and ordered the suspect not to move. The suspect then pointed his rifle towards the officers. In turn, the officers shot two less than lethal rounds, followed by two or three shots from a 223 rifle and one from a .308 rifle at the suspect. The suspect was struck once in the arm. The officers were able to immediately subdue and handcuff the suspect. Paramedics immediately treated the suspect for a single gunshot wound to his left arm. The suspect was transported to the [REDACTED] Hospital via ambulance. Deputies Cantrell and Carlson along with Detectives Sagely and Rivera responded to the hospital.

Patrol deputies immediately secured the area around the suspect's business located at [REDACTED] [REDACTED], along with the surrounding buildings and parking lot. Refer to attached diagram for details. The command post was established approximately two blocks away. While SWAT members attempted to maintain containment of the area, Detective Kaspar reported he had responded to the Command Post assigned as a hostage negotiator. While at the Command Post, Kaspar reported the suspect's family members were at the location. Detective Kaspar maintained contact with the family members throughout the incident. Refer to Detective Kaspar's report for details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/01 / 07:55

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] #1370 / Sgt.

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 10  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RR NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Upon my arrival at the Command Post, I was assigned the lead investigator. I immediately conducted a briefing for any additional updates and resources available. Soon after, I assigned the following officers to conduct interviews with officers involved in the incident. Below is a list of those assignments:

**ASSIGNED INVESTIGATORS**

**OFFICERS INTERVIEWED**

Detective DeMattia

Sr. Deputy Nickels

Sr. Deputy Beery

Sr. Deputy Ayrub

Detective Peterson

Sr. Deputy Wooff

Sr. Deputy Rhods

Sr. Deputy Heersche

Detective Laughlin

Sr. Deputy Bassi

Deputy Romney

Deputy Stubblefield

Detective Davidson

Capt. Giles

Sr. Deputy Tiffany

Detective Bushow

Paramedic [REDACTED]

Paramedic [REDACTED]

Deputy Clancey

Deputy Rich

Deputy Lynch

Deputy Sahlman

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/11/01 07:55

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
E. Montagna #10477 Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
W. Hammer #1370, SGT.

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 10  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**ASSIGNED INVESTIGATORS**

**OFFICERS INTERVIEWED**

Detective Devonrick

Sr. Deputy Wright

Sr. Deputy Gomez

Deputy Preciado

Detective Gruen

Sr. Deputy Margetin

Deputy O'Sullivan

Deputy Matthews

Deputy Hallinan

Detective Christensen

Sr. Deputy Reyes

Sr. Deputy Macias

Detective Mesa

Sgt. Howe

Sgt. DeLosSantos

SST [REDACTED]

Sgt. Hughes

Sgt. Lerave

Detective Sagely

Deputy Carlson

The aforementioned investigators conducted tape-recorded interviews with the above officers who were involved in the incident. Refer to attach supplemental reports and audiotapes for additional details.

As the assigned investigators completed their interviews, I conducted a tour of the crime scene along with crime lab / BI personnel, SST [REDACTED], SST [REDACTED], SST [REDACTED] and SST [REDACTED]. While touring the crime scene, I saw several shell casings, which included .45 caliber and shotgun casings at the northeast end of the building. Refer to attached diagram for details. Parked in front of [REDACTED] was a rust colored Toyota P/U,

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/11/01 7:07:55

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
E. Montagna #10477 Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
W. Hammer #1370, SGT.



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 10  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 J.R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
------------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

with a California license plate [REDACTED]. A DMV records check revealed the vehicle is registered to the suspect, Andrew D. Brennan with a [REDACTED] address. In the bed of the P/U appeared to be three attached metal toolboxes. The suspect's business, [REDACTED] is located on the west side of building [REDACTED]. The front of the business consists of a single roll-up metal door and a single standard glass door. The glass door was opened. Upon apprehending the suspect, several SWAT and Bomb Team members entered the business to check for any victims and explosive devices/booby traps that might be a to danger sheriff personnel or the public. Upon confirming no other victims and no immediate danger to sheriff personnel or the public, team members exited the business. Patrol deputies were assigned to maintain crime scene security, pending investigators' arrival on scene.

The parking lot in front of the suspect's business had several parked vehicles. Parked near the suspect's business was a red van. The van was leaking gasoline from its gas tank onto the asphalt parking lot. Due to the leaking gasoline and the danger to sheriff personnel, I directed fire personnel to stop the leak and assess the situation. Fire personnel were able to stop the leak. Fire personnel soaked & contained the leaking gasoline with a powder chemical, which allow sheriff personnel to conduct their crime scene investigation. On 10-01-01, the register owner, [REDACTED] eventually had the van towed for repairs.

Once the scene was safe, BI personnel conducted a crime scene investigation, collecting evidence and taking photographs. Refer to BI reports for additional details. In summary, BI recovered an assault rifle with a loaded magazine and shell casings of various caliber. The aforementioned items were collected and booked into property by BI personnel. As BI continued their investigation, patrol officers maintained a secured perimeter around the immediate businesses and parking lot.

Later that evening, I returned to my office and completed a search warrant for the suspect's business, vehicle, and medical records. A record check revealed that the suspect was identified as a potential suicidal subject on 8-26-01, which resulted in a completion of an incident report #01-75549. The report indicates that the suspect's father, [REDACTED], reported that his son, Andrew Brennan, was an alcoholic and suicidal. Patrol deputies responded to the incident and concluded that the suspect did not appear to be suicidal. During this investigation, the father advised the deputies that the suspect possesses several long rifles and handguns inside the business.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/01 / 07:55	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt. <i>Em</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. W. Hammer #1370 <i>W. Hammer, Sgt.</i>
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 5 of 10  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RR NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 10-1-01, I obtained a signed search warrant for the suspect's premises, vehicle, and medical records. Superior Court Judge Cloninger signed the warrant. At 1130 A.M., I served the warrant at [REDACTED]. I approached the front open glass door. I knocked on the door, announced myself as a deputy sheriff and stated that I had a search warrant and demanded entry. It was obvious that the business was unoccupied. Approximately thirty seconds later, Sgt. Garcia and I entered the business. Sgt. Garcia, Bomb Technician, entered the business to access any possible booby traps or explosive devices. After an examination by Sgt. Garcia, the business appeared to be safe for investigators to conduct the search of the business and vehicle. As I stepped into the business through the glass door, I immediately walked into what obviously appeared to be the suspect's bedroom area. This small room consisted of a single bed, two desks and bookshelves. Under the bed were two metal attaché cases that contained ammunition and handguns. On and around the desks were numerous literature / books about firearms and sniper techniques. On the south wall of the bedroom, was a large grease board with writings. The writing made reference to [REDACTED] as his wife. It appeared that the suspect was referring to [REDACTED] of KEYT. Detective Sagely reported earlier that the suspect made claims that he was married to [REDACTED] from KEYT television and had a house on [REDACTED] in [REDACTED]. As I passed through the bedroom, I entered the warehouse area of the business. Directly to the right and adjacent to the bedroom area was a small bathroom. In this bathroom were shelves of books, food, and personal belongings. Along the walls of the warehouse were several workbenches, file cabinets, piles of wood and machinery. In the center of the warehouse was a large table. On top of this table were numerous long rifles, ammunition, and pieces of wood. On the floor and adjacent to this large table was a large pile of shell casings. On a nearby wood bench, was a reloading device to make live ammunition. Scattered throughout the warehouse I discovered numerous firearms. Several of the firearms wrapped were in cloth towels located in large boxes, hidden behind piles of wood, and lying on top of tables. I separated the warehouse and its content into numbered sections to facilitate the search. Refer to the attached diagram for details. The search uncovered a large cache of firearms, ammunitions, and related literature. The items seized included the following firearms:

- Shotgun, 12 gauge, Heckler & Koch, serial number M101832.
- Semi-Automatic .45 handgun, Colt, serial number SN16999.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/01 / 07:55	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO W. Hammer #1370, SGT.
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 6 of 10  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1. P.D. 9113	2. BEAT 9H	3. RR NUMBER 01-86960
-----------------	---------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Revolver, .357 handgun, serial number SD016669.
- Rifle, .270 long rifle, Winchester, serial number 578012.
- Rifle, 300 magnum, Weatherby, serial number 23806.
- Rifle, bolt action 30.36, with scope, serial number 8597.
- Rifle, mini 14 Ruger, serial number 184-58697.
- Shotgun, 12 gauge, HK, unassembled, serial number M075070.
- Rifle, Springfield, 556, serial number 1666.
- Shotgun, 12 gauge, Remington, serial number W514539M.
- Rifle, M-1, Springfield, loaded w/ round in chamber, serial number 1188804.
- Rifle, M-1A, Springfield, serial number 046829.
- Rifle, Moisin-Nagant bolt action, serial number KD27848.
- Rifle, Moisin-Nagant bolt action with bayonet, serial number KD27969.
- Semi-Automatic .45 handgun, SigSauer P220, serial number G1644417.
- Shotgun, 12 gauge, Winchester w/ folding stock, serial number L1843141.

Items seized also included a large cache of ammunition, which included armor piercing bullets, numerous loaded and unloaded ammunition magazines, ammo boxes containing various types of ammunition, approximately 25 containers of smokeless gunpowder, primers, firearm parts for various rifles, gun belts, holsters, gun scopes, gun cases, and firearm literatures that included sniper techniques. A large metal box on wheels was located under the center table. This metal box was locked. I was unable to locate keys to open the box for inspection. Unable to unlock the box, I seized the box and had it transported to the East County Station, pending a locksmith attempts to open the box for inspection. With the assistance of the following officers, the aforementioned items were seized pursuant to the search warrant:

- Detective I. Laughlin
- Detective S. Peterson
- Detective Hendren
- Detective M. Gillette
- Detective M. Christensen
- Detective Davidson

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/01 07:55	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #10477 Sgt.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> #1370 SGT.
--	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 7 of 10  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 P.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RR NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Sgt. M. Aranda

Sgt. Garcia (Bomb Technician)

ATF Agent Charles Platt

During the search of the suspect's business, several other deputies assisted in canvassing the surrounding businesses for any possible witnesses or victims. Sr. Deputy Kaspar located a victim, [REDACTED] who reported he had called 911 about hearing gunshots. The victim's building, [REDACTED] is located behind and adjacent to the victim's building. [REDACTED] reported, at approximately 1830 hours, he heard a series of rapid gunshots. [REDACTED] heard five rapid gunshots coming from the north side of the building. [REDACTED] reported he looked toward the north wall and could see that it was moving as though someone was shooting at the wall, causing it to move. Once inside his business, [REDACTED] reported hearing additional gunshots hitting the north wall of his shop. [REDACTED] stated he heard over thirty gunshots. Refer to case # 01-87233 and attached diagram for details.

On 10-2-01, I presented the case to the Ventura County District Attorney office for filing. DDA [REDACTED] filed two counts for brandishing.

On 10-2-01, I spoke via telephone with Facility Manager [REDACTED] Los Angeles Animal Control, [REDACTED] facility. She advised they had a recent confrontation with the suspect attempting to retrieve his dog from the Animal Control Facility. During this confrontation, L. A. County deputies were summoned and responded to the facility. The deputies eventually apprehended the suspect and admitted him to the Mental Health facility pursuant to 5150. [REDACTED] told me she has a "concern" with the suspect. She described the suspect as "scary" and "non-responsive". The suspect's dog was impounded sometime during the week of 8-26-01. Animal Control discovered the suspect's dog wandering the streets and impounded his dog in the facility. [REDACTED] reported the following:

It was on 8-26-01 that Ventura County deputies responded to a suicidal subject incident—case #01-75549. Shortly thereafter, Animal Control discovered the suspect's dog wandering the streets and impounded the dog at the [REDACTED] facility. Several days later, the suspect's mother responded to the animal control facility and explained to them that her son had some problems, but did not identify the problems. On Thursday, August 30, 2001, the suspect arrived at the facility and became combative. Los Angeles Sheriff's deputies responded to

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/01 7:07:55	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #10477 Sgt. <i>Em</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO W. Hammer #1370 <i>W. Hammer</i> SGT.
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 8 of 10  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

the facility. The deputies were at the facility for approximately two and half hours dealing with the suspect. During that time, the deputies had requested backup to subdue the suspect. The suspect was eventually arrested and transported to mental health. Refer to Los Angeles Sheriff's Department Report, case# 1-01-06899-2224-461. [REDACTED] stated that she believed the suspect initially agreed to commit himself to [REDACTED] Hospital, but the suspect became combative and eventually was transported to Mental Health. The dog was picked up approximately a week later by the suspect's parents. [REDACTED] is now "concerned" because the suspect's dog is currently housed at the facility again. The dog was removed from his business shortly after the shooting incident on 9-30-01 and transported to the facility via an Animal Control officer. Aware that the suspect was in possession of a weapon, [REDACTED] is concerned for the safety for her employees and the public.

During the crime scene investigation, a red van was discovered to be leaking gasoline within the crime scene. The leaking gasoline was a hazard to the investigators. The leak was eventually control by fire personnel. The red van, with California license plate [REDACTED] is registered to [REDACTED]. On 10-01-01, [REDACTED] contacted me at the scene and identified herself as the owner of the vehicle. [REDACTED] conducts a nearby business. Upon inspection, the gas tank to the van appeared to have been struck by one or more bullets. Upon completion of our crime scene investigation, I advised [REDACTED] that she could retrieve her van. [REDACTED] stated she was concerned about the cost to repair her van. When the repairs were completed, I requested [REDACTED] to contact this agency so that I could retrieve the gas tank to determine what caused the leak and retrieve any bullets. [REDACTED] advised she would contact this agency when the repairs are completed.

On 10-3-01, [REDACTED] advised that her van was repaired and that the gas tank was at the [REDACTED]. On 10-5-01, 1100, I contacted [REDACTED], assistant service manager at the dealership. [REDACTED] told me [REDACTED] informed him of our request to retrieve the gas tank. The gas tank was in one of the service bays maintained by a mechanic, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me he removed the gas tank from the van. During the replacement of the gas tank, he inspected the undercarriage and exterior of the van and found no further damage. Since the repair, the gas tank remained in his service bay.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/01 07:55	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #10477 Sgt. <i>Em</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> #1370 <i>Sgt.</i>
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 9 of 10  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

The gas tank appeared to have two separate cuts, one of which caused the leak. The cuts appeared to be caused by a bullet or bullet fragments, but did not penetrate and enter into the tank. I seized the tank and booked it into the East Valley property room.

**Vehicle: 98 Red Dodge Van, License # [REDACTED]**

On 10-5-01, I returned to [REDACTED] On the north end of the complex, there is a narrow dirt walkway that is located between a concrete block wall and the complex buildings / parking lots. Refer to the attached diagram for details. The walkway runs east and west. If one stands on this walkway at the north end of [REDACTED] and looks in an easterly direction, one can see [REDACTED] In this walkway are several scattered trees and ground cover type plants. Based upon the aforementioned witnesses' statements and the suspect's admission to firing the weapons, it appears suspect Brennan was shooting his weapons in an easterly direction in this walkway. This is also where one or more bullet holes were discovered on building [REDACTED] Refer to Kaspar's report for details.

A DOJ record check revealed numerous firearms registered to suspect Brennan. Refer to attached list for details. The search warrant recovered only a small number of firearms registered on the DOJ list. The DOJ record check also revealed that the suspect was on the Mental Health Firearms Prohibition System. This database revealed that the suspect is prohibited from possessing any firearms. On 10-2-01, Detective Laughlin obtained a fax transmission copy from [REDACTED] DOJ-Firearms Division, concerning the MHFPS entries. On 10-4-01, Detective Laughlin also received a fax transmission from the Los Angeles Sheriff's Department concerning the incident at the Animal Control facility on 8-30-01 and the suspect's 5150 WIC hold. Refer to attached L.A. Sheriff's Department report for details.

While the suspect was awaiting treatment at the [REDACTED] Hospital emergency room, Detective Sagely spoke with the suspect. During his interview, the suspect stated he had shot three different firearms earlier that evening. He said he shot 20 rounds from a 12-gauge shotgun, 30 rounds of .223 caliber from a Mini 14 semi-automatic rifle, and seven rounds from a .45 caliber semi-automatic handgun. The suspect claimed he shot the rounds into the dirt. The suspect indicated he wanted to finish test firing his firearms before midnight. Just prior to being shot by SWAT members, the suspect stated he walked outside his business with a .308 assault rifle and was about to test fire the weapon. The suspect admitted to drinking some vodka and orange juice earlier that evening, consuming about a third liter of vodka. The suspect also informed Detective Sagely that he was

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/01 07:55	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #10477 Sgt. <i>EM</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO W. Hammer #1370 <i>W. Hammer, SGT.</i>
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 10 of 10  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RR NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

arrested by L.A. Sheriff deputies and placed on a 72-hour hold at Mental Health. Detective Sagely indicated that the suspect eventually began to talk irrationally, claiming to be married to [REDACTED] from KEYT television and dropping bombs on the highway of death. The suspect also mentioned that he had been on medication, [REDACTED] but has not taken the medication for several years. Yet, the suspect told Detective Sagely that he took two of the pills yesterday.

The suspect remained in the [REDACTED] Hospital for several days before being transferred to the Men's Jail. During that time, suspect Brennan's bail was increased pending arraignment. At this time, the suspect remains in the custody of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department.

**Investigation is continuing**

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/11/01 07:55

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
E. Montagna #10477 Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
W. Hammer #1370, SGT.

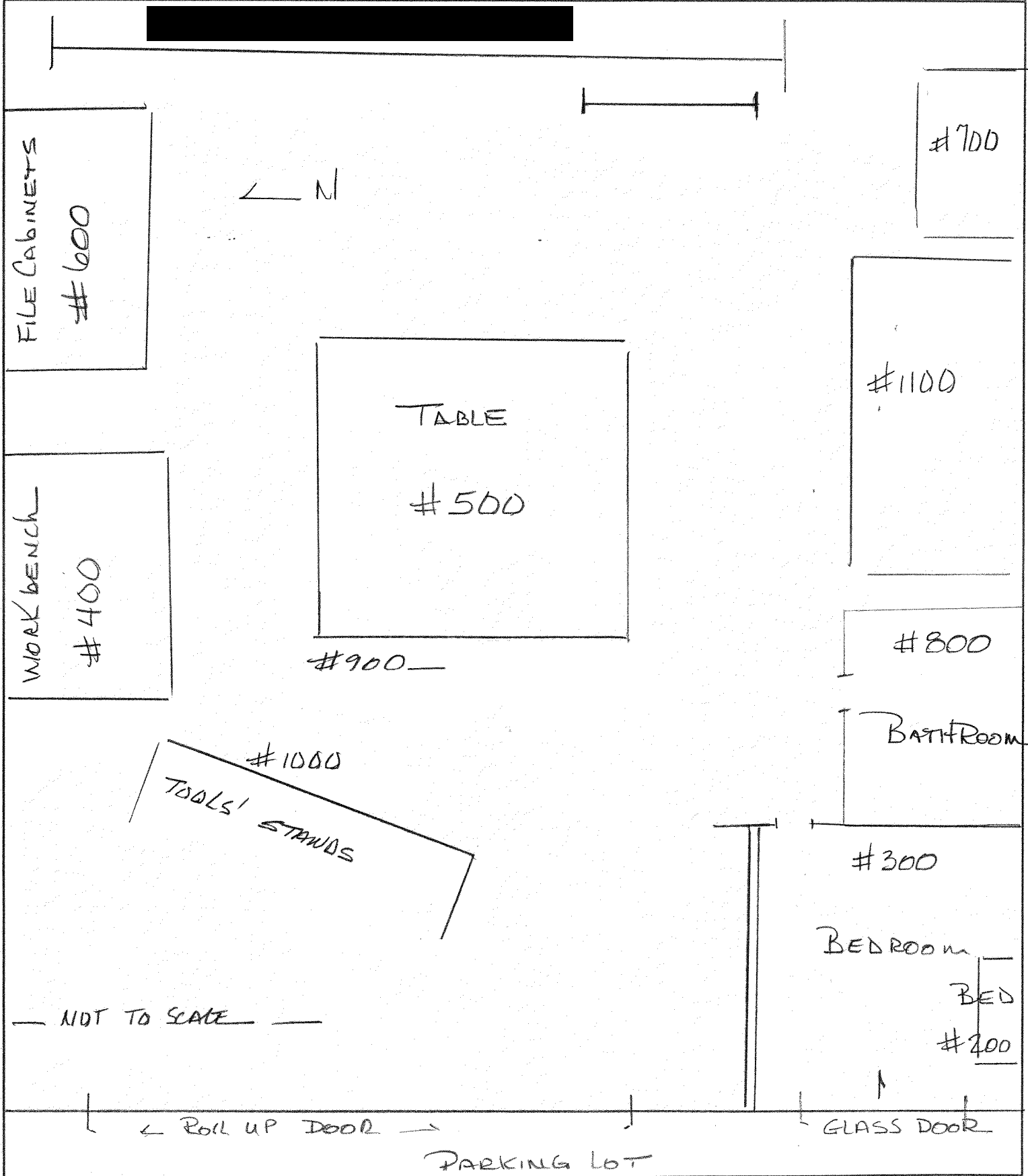
NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------



13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-17-01	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT G. Montoya 1047	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
--------------------------------------	--	------------------------



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

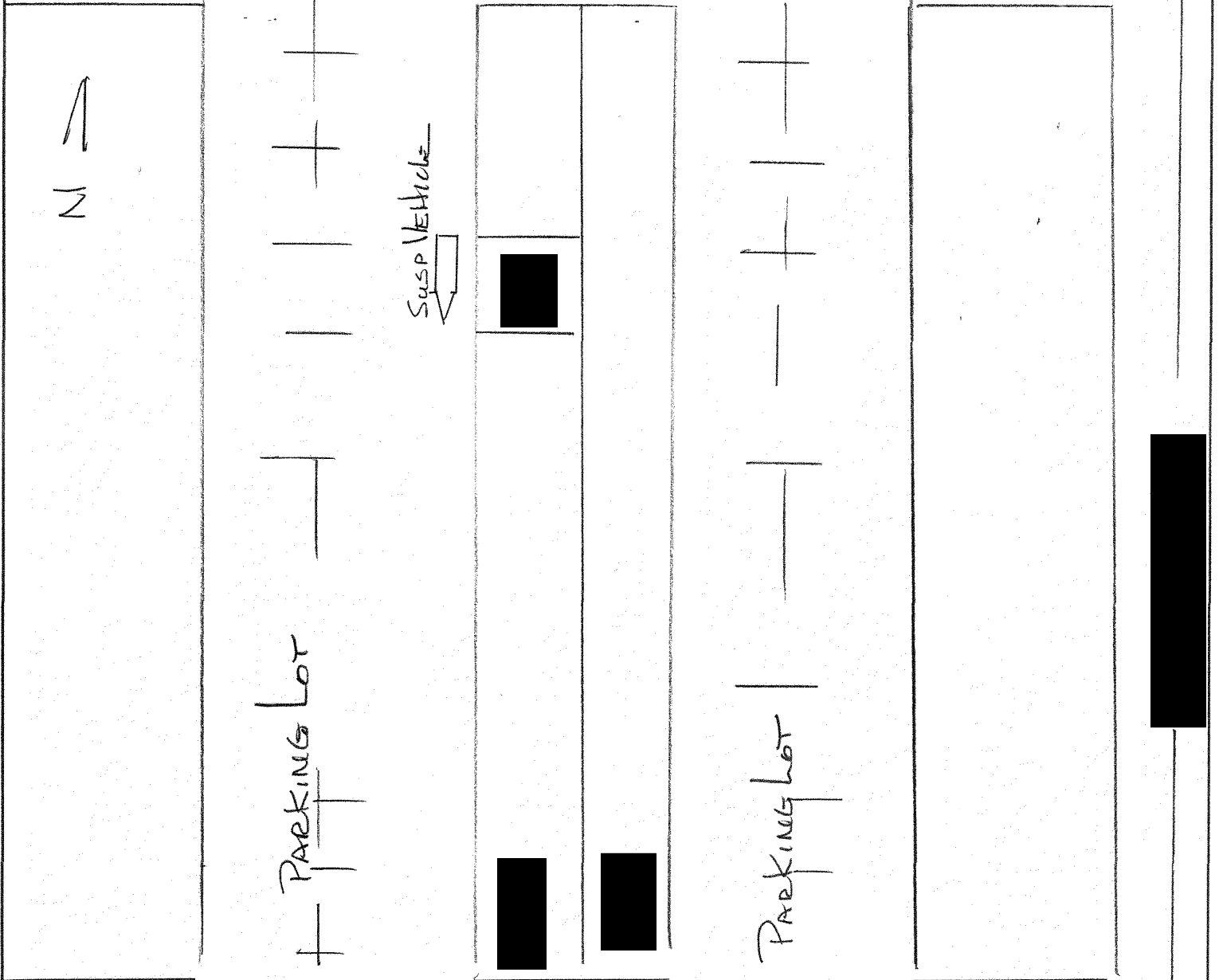
1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-869601
----------------	--------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

BUILDING

Block wall

WALKWAY



OPENED FIELD

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10-7-01

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

E. Montoya 1047

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of       Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 P.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 R.B. NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental       Case Cleared  
 Gang       Domestic       Hate       Child Abuse       Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 417 P.C.

Code: SUSPECT    Name: BRENNAN, ANDREW

On 10-10-01, [REDACTED] telephoned me at the station. [REDACTED] conducts a business in the same building as the suspect. [REDACTED] initially called about the recovery of her vehicle's gasoline tank. The tank was seized by me and booked into property. [REDACTED] also advised that suspect Brennan has another vehicle parked in the business complex. She indicated the vehicle is a large truck that has been parked in the same location for several years. [REDACTED] described the vehicle as a large gray truck with California license plates of [REDACTED].

At approximately 1500, I instructed fellow Deputy Correia to locate and identify the suspect's truck. Shortly thereafter, Correia located the truck parked in front of his business. A DMV records check reveal the truck is registered to the suspect.

On 10-1-01, I served a search warrant on Brennan's business and a small truck. The search resulted in the seizure of numerous firearms, ammunition, and firearm related literature. A DOJ records check indicated Brennan has numerous firearms registered to him. The search warrant only recovered several of those registered firearms. Since additional firearms are still outstanding, I attempted to seek a search warrant for the suspect's truck.

On 10-10-01, I obtained a search warrant for Brennan's truck. Judge Cloninger, Ventura County Superior Court, signed the warrant. On 10-10-01, at 1830 hours, I searched the warrant on Brennan's truck. Deputy Coons, East Valley patrol, was present at the scene. The truck was parked in front of his business. The truck is a large Chevrolet flatbed truck. The truck appeared to have been parked in the same position for several years based upon the dirt and cobwebs on and around the truck. The bed of the truck contained several small towing type trailers. Under the bed of the truck were two large metal storage boxes. The interior of the cab contained several large rags that covered the passenger floorboard. The truck was extremely dirty and unkempt.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/12/01 10:11	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> #1370 / SGT
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of       Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 R.B. NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I searched the truck for any weapons. No weapons or related items were recovered. I took photographs of the vehicle and booked the film into property.

On 10-11-01, 1130 hrs, I contacted [REDACTED] employee for Ventura County General Services, at the East Valley property room. [REDACTED] assisted in opening a large metal box on wheels I had seized via a search warrant on 10-01-01 from the suspect's business. The box was locked using two padlocks that were partially enclosed in a small opening in the box, which made it difficult to gain access to the padlocks. Using a drill and screwdriver, [REDACTED] was able to unlock the box. The box contained saw blades, electric tools, and various small tools. Located in a small metal box were two film canister that contained numerous .22 caliber blank rounds. I seized both canisters and booked them into the East Valley property room. A property receipt was left in the box.

On 10-11-01, [REDACTED] from the Sheriff's Crime Lab, Firearms Division, advised that the examination of the SWAT long rifle, Item #5 of [REDACTED] property report, was completed. The rifle was returned to the SWAT member, Sr. Deputy Ayub. Refer to Roberts' report for details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/12/01 / 10:11	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. W. Kanner #1370 / SGT.
--	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of       Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental       Case Cleared

Gang       Domestic       Hate       Child Abuse       Elderly Abuse

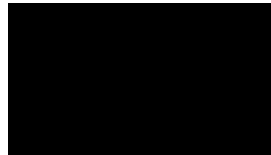
Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 417 P.C.

Code: SUSPECT Name: BRENNAN, ANDREW

**INTERVIEW**

**BRENNAN'S EX-GIRLFRIEND**



Preliminary investigation revealed that suspect Brennan had an ex-girlfriend who may have information concerning Brennan's background. I contacted [REDACTED] at her place of employment [REDACTED]. The following is a summary of a tape-recorded phone interview I had with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] and Brennan were boyfriend / girlfriend from 1987 to mid-1990. [REDACTED] described Brennan as a loner and an outsider. Brennan was very possessive and territorial with his relationship with [REDACTED]. He hated most of [REDACTED] friends, especially [REDACTED] "men friends." [REDACTED] recalled an incident where Brennan threatened to kill one of her "men friends" because he feared she liked that person too much. Brennan always drank to much beer. She told me she believed him to be an alcoholic. Brennan and [REDACTED] would drive to the Santa Monica Mountains with beer and firearms. Brennan would target practice with several types of handguns and a rifle. Brennan also taught [REDACTED] how to shoot a gun.

[REDACTED] and Brennan had worked together at [REDACTED] when they met. And while at the workplace, whenever a man would stop at her desk, she recalled Brennan "would pace around and around like a dog guarding his territory." As [REDACTED] finally attempted to break off her relationship with him, Brennan "would not take no for an answer, he would drink even more, and he would call and come over ([REDACTED] residence) uninvited. There were many times that I would be alone in my apartment. And he would be knocking at the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/12/01 10:14

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
W. Hammer #1370, Sgt.

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of       Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

door and he would stay there for hours talking to me through the door trying to let him in. He would even look under the door.” █████ continued to say that Brennan was stalking her and she contemplated obtaining a restraining order. She emphasized that Brennan lacked self-confidence, was “very immature and underdeveloped for his age.” █████ attempted to get Brennan to seek counseling for his excessive drinking problems. █████ even attempted to get his family members to assist in getting Brennan help for his drinking problem. She indicated that Brennan is a “very angry man.” Eventually, █████ believed Brennan might have found another girlfriend because he eventually did not bother her anymore. █████ indicated that Brennan “has always, always driven up in the hills with guns and beer...he loved his guns. And he always had them (guns) with him... And I was always scared about that, especially when he was drinking.” █████ also stated “I and other employees...discussed that we wouldn’t be surprised he would come in here with a gun because he was that kind of person.”

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/12/01 10:14

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
W. Hammer #1370, SGT.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 16

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <b>9113</b>	2 BEAT <b>9H</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>01-86960</b>
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental     Case Closed

Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

**Code Section / Description:**

417(C)PC-Brandishing a Peace Officer

Reclassify To:

**Code:** V    **Name:** Beery, Louis

On 9-30-01, at approximately 2145 hours, I received a page from Commander Purnell. In speaking with Commander Purnell he requested I respond to Rancho Conejo and Hillcrest to assist in the investigation of an Officer Involved Shooting that had occurred. After being briefed by Sgts. Powers and Montagna I interviewed Sr. Dep. Nickels.

**SR. DEP. NICKELS STATEMENT:**

On 9-30-01, at approximately 2355 hours, I interviewed Sr. Dep. Nickels. Nickels said that he has been a member of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department SWAT team for almost five years. Nickels said he received a page at approximately 1930 hours and arrived in the area of Rancho Conejo and Hillcrest at approximately 2000 hours. Nickels said the SWAT entry team assembled. Nickels was advised by Sgt. Lareva, who was in charge of the entry team, to bring the SL6 weapon with him. This particular SL6 is assigned to Nickels. The SL6 is a long-range impact weapon categorized as a baton in the Sheriff's Department use of force policy. The weapon shoots a 37-millimeter rubber projectile. The weapon holds six of the projectiles in a cylinder.

When the entry team assembled it consisted of Sgt. Lareva, Sr. Deputies Reyes, Schierman, Heersche, Beery, Wooff and Nickels. Later, Sr. Dep. Wright joined them. Nickels said they stayed together as a team. They were deployed from the Northwest parking lot on Rancho

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10/03/01 12:45 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Detective D. De Mattia, #1935/Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> #1370 SGT.
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 16  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Conejo at Hillcrest. The team walked North through the parking lot up the stairs that are located between the two buildings. They continued walking north.

Nickels could hear radio transmissions, which indicated the suspect was walking in and out of one of the businesses. He also heard a transmission that the barrel of a long-range weapon was seen in the bed of the pickup truck. Sgt. DeLosSantos showed the entry team a sketch of the business and the surrounding area where the suspect was located.

Nickels said when he was first paged by Captain Giles he was told that he would be responding to a call of an active shooter who was discharging a firearm.

Nickels said, after Sgt. DeLosSantos showed them the sketch, the entry team proceeded west through the parking lot walking towards [REDACTED]. They crossed the street and continued walking west until they came to the property lot where the suspect's building is located. They went to the north side of the building and staged.

Nickels said he heard further radio transmission from the members of the SWAT teams long rifle unit indicating that the suspect was walking in and out of the building doing "quick peeks" outside his office and saying something to the effect of "Boo Hoo." Nickels knew the description of the suspect, because an individual who works behind the suspect's business walked up to the entry team and told them.

Nickels said the suspect's front door faced west. Nickels was brought up to the front of the team since he had the less than lethal weapon. Nickels was instructed by Sgt. Lareva if the suspect, later identified as Andrew Brennan, comes out of the building not to give any commands, but just to deploy the SL6 to put the suspect down.

Nickels said the team was preparing to move from the northwest corner, because there were bushes in the area they were standing, which were creating noise. As the team was just beginning to walk south they were told on the radio that S-Brennan was at the rear of his

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01 12:49 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. De Mattia, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO W. Hammer #1370, SGT.
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 16

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

vehicle oiling his weapon. Nickels, knowing weapons, said oiling the gun was a necessary component to make the weapon fire. In addition to that, Nickels said he and his team saw shotgun shells near the area where they were staging. They were spent casings, which heightened the team's awareness even more. Nickels told me that radio transmission indicated that Brennan was walking in his direction. Nickels said he first saw the S-Brennan beyond a U-Haul type cargo truck that was parked in the lot. The cab of the truck was facing west. Nickels said S-Brennan was approximately ten to fifteen yards away from him. Nickels said S-Brennan wouldn't have been able to see any of the SWAT members feet underneath the cargo truck as they were standing on an embankment, which was approximately six feet above the parking lot. Nickels was uncertain as to whether S-Brennan saw him. Nickels said he and Sr. Dep. Beery were standing by an electrical type box, which was approximately 4' X 4'. The box was made of metal and provided concealment for the both of them.

Nickels said that from where he and Beery were standing S-Brennan would have first come across Beery. I asked Sr. Dep. Nickels to describe S-Brennan's movements, his facial expression, the positioning of the weapon he was now carrying, etc. Nickels told me that it happened so fast, but from what he recalled he could see S-Brennan's upper torso and head, but not the lower extremities. Nickels saw this portion of Brennan's body as he began to move towards the cargo truck. Nickels saw the barrel of Brennan's gun and noticed he had it pointed upwards, it was in his right hand and he continued walking towards the SWAT team members.

Nickels said he was of the opinion that S-Brennan was aware that police activity was going on at the time. Nickels felt this due to the fact that Brennan had already discharged his weapon, as Nickels noticed a shotgun casing near where he was standing. Nickels knew the casing was not from any of the SWAT team members. Nickels also felt that S-Brennan was aware of police presence because of the "quick peeks" that S-Brennan was seen doing earlier. Nickels said there was no doubt in his mind that S-Brennan intended on shooting his weapon where the entry team members were standing.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01 12:41 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. De Mattia, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO W. Hammer #1370 SGT.
---	---	--



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 16  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <b>9113</b>	2 BEAT <b>9H</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>01-86960</b>
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Nickels said when he saw the barrel of S-Brennan's weapon; Nickels changed his focus to his own weapon on the front site of the SL6. Nickels recalled pulling the trigger twice, but later realized when checking his weapon that he discharged it three times. Nickels said that normally when training with the SL6 he aims at the "bread basket" (abdomen). However, since it was a known fact that S-Brennan had discharged the weapon earlier in the evening, because he was carrying a rifle and because they found casings in the area where they were standing, Nickels moved his aim to the chest area "center mass", as there was no doubt in his mind that S-Brennan was coming over to shoot his gun. Nickels said he didn't say anything to the suspect prior to discharging his weapon.

Nickels said that after he discharged his weapon he saw the suspect move behind the cargo truck. Beery and Nickels made their approach from the West Side of the truck. Nickels saw S-Brennan lying on the ground with the rifle next to him. Nickels said when he fired the SL6 he heard what he thought was other shots being fired simultaneously.

Nickels said that when they approached S-Brennan they ordered him to show his hands, as his hands were concealed. Nickels recalled that S-Brennan was lying on his right side parallel to the truck. Brennan's feet were pointed west with his head to the east. Brennan was facing the truck and his weapon was in between him and the truck. Brennan was within arms reach to his gun.

Nickels said at that point Brennan complied with their orders and showed them his hands. The arrest team handcuffed Brennan, while Nickels stood over Brennan's weapon. Paramedics were dispatched to the scene. Nickels recalled that Brennan verbally expressed concerns that the paramedics would cut his shirt to treat him. Nickels also recalled that S-Brennan was complementing the SWAT team members on their shooting.

I concluded my conversation with Nickels. Our conversation was tape-recorded. For further details refer to the cassette tape. The tape will be booked into evidence at the crime lab in Ventura.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10/03/01 12:51 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Detective D. De Mattia, #1935/Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> <b>#1370</b> <i>SGT.</i>
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 16  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**SR. DEP. BILL SCHIERMAN'S STATEMENT:**

On 10-1-01, at approximately 0030 hours, I spoke with Sr. Dep. Schierman at the northwest parking lot of Rancho Conejo and Hillcrest in Newbury Park. Schierman has been on the Sheriff's Department SWAT team for seven years. Schierman is on the entry team where he is a scout/back-up scout.

Schierman said at approximately 2000 hours, he received a SWAT callout from Captain Giles advising that a suspect was shooting a high powered rifle, that shots had been fired and told him to respond to [REDACTED] Road in Newbury Park. Schierman said he arrived at approximately 2030 hours and suited up in his SWAT gear. Schierman said he waited for further instructions.

Schierman said prior to responding to the call he heard radio traffic that stated the suspect was coming in and out of his business.

Schierman said he is part of the less than lethal team and he carries the JYCOR Pepperball SA-200 weapon. The pepperball is similar to a paintball gun and is a shoulder fire type weapon. It has a pressurized tube with a hopper. Inside the hopper it holds hard, red pepperballs. The pepperball differs in the paint ball, as the paint ball is soft. The pepperball carries powder form of oleoresin capsicum. Schierman trained with this weapon approximately one year ago and qualifies with it on a quarterly basis.

Schierman reiterated the same team members to me that Nickels did that accompanied him to Brennan's location. Schierman said an unknown deputy showed them the area where Brennan was located. Schierman said they were briefed that Brennan was known to have several high powered weapons. Schierman said that Beery knew Brennan had a high-powered .308 rifle. Beery also mentioned that Brennan had an H&K. Schierman remembered that Beery said something about handguns, but he couldn't recall exactly what was said about the handguns. He thought that maybe Berry was referring to S-Brennan possessing handguns.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01 12:51 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. De Mattia, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO W. Hammer #1370 SGT.
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 16

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Schierman said his team devised a plan that they would attempt to get to the north side of the business. Schierman said the team wanted to be in a position that would allow them to confront S-Brennan if he tried to leave the business with their less than lethal team.

Schierman said they walked along the north side of the businesses until they got to the East Side of S-Brennan's building. Schierman said that he and Reyes went to the West Side of the building to scout out the scene for the rest of the team. After they saw it was safe to move forward they motioned for the rest of the team to proceed. Schierman was also aware that the snipers, Ayub and Rich were directly above them on a ledge nearby.

Once the team assembled on the north side of the building they took their positions breaking up into teams of two. Schierman said that Beery and Nickels were standing on the West Side of a transformer box. (He was describing the same thing as Nickels did, but Nickels referred to it as an electrical type box). Schierman said he and Reyes were standing just behind the West Side of the building. Sr. Dep. Wright and Sr. Dep. Wooff were standing behind Schierman and Reyes. Wright and Wooff were going to be used as the arrest team.

Schierman recalled that while their team was first approaching the building he heard radio traffic stating that Brennan had come out of his business and was sitting behind the wheel of his pickup. Brennan then went back into his business. Schierman said they were also told that there was a high-powered rifle in the bed of the pickup truck. Schierman felt Brennan's behavior was bizarre.

Schierman said they were standing there for approximately 15-20 minutes. Schierman said he and Reyes discussed with Sgt. Lareva about getting closer. Schierman said they had planned on moving behind the cargo truck and as they were discussing this, traffic on the radio advised that Brennan was doing "quick peeks" outside the door of his business. One of the snipers then advised that Brennan walked to the bed of his pickup and was oiling his gun. Schierman said that Brennan's behavior displayed that he was just waiting to have a confrontation with the police. In Schierman's opinion, Brennan was oiling his gun in preparation for a gun battle.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01 12:51 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. De Mattia, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO W. Hammer, #1370, SGT.
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 16

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Brennan just being outside oiling his weapon seemed like a gesture towards the Sheriff's Department. Schierman thought Brennan might have wanted to commit suicide, however, he was going to utilize the Sheriff's Department to make it happen.

Deputies then advised over the radio that Brennan was approaching their location. Schierman said they stayed right where they were. Schierman was of the belief that Brennan was going to be walking around the front of the truck, which he did. Schierman said he recalled hearing Beery yell, "Sheriff's Department." At the same time he heard one of the less than lethal weapons discharge. Schierman said he was unable to see Brennan at this point, but he could see Beery and Nickels. Schierman said he could also hear three or four gunshots of different caliber weapons being discharged.

Schierman said that he and Reyes ran behind the rear of the truck and noticed Brennan lying on the ground. Schierman described Brennan's position as being the same position that Nickels described. Schierman said Brennan was told to show his hands. Schierman said Brennan complied by stretching out his body and placing his hands to the side of him. Schierman recalled that Brennan stated something to the effect of, "I was testing the functionality of my weapon."

Schierman said paramedics were called and they treated Brennan. Schierman said he heard that the snipers also fired. Schierman couldn't recall who he heard this from or who might have done the shooting. Schierman said that after the ambulance transported Brennan, Schierman retrieved a couple of F.I. cards from patrol deputies. He folded the F.I. cards and placed them over the .223 casings that were lying on the ground. Schierman knew they came from Beery's weapon. Schierman recalled that he used four F.I. cards to mark the area where the casings were.

Schierman explained that it might appear strange as to where the casings were, as the distance from where the casings were does not appear to coincide with where Brennan might have been standing when Beery discharged his weapon. However, Schierman explained that this is

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01 12:51 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. De Mattia, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO W. Hammer, SGT. #1370
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 8 of 16  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <b>9113</b>	2 BEAT <b>9H</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>01-86960</b>
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

normal when using the .223. The weapon is different in that it will eject the brass a horrendous distance. The weapon can actually eject the brass at three different angles. Schierman said the brass from Beery's weapon was in front of the transformer, but this would be considered normal for the .223.

Schierman said when they cleared the business he noticed there was a large Rottweiler in the building. Schierman said he shot the less lethal weapon twice inside the business to scare the dog back to the rear of the business. Schierman said he shot it once at a desk and the second one was at a trashcan. Schierman said this was necessary, so they could clear the business for any type of booby traps. The dog was left secured inside the business. There was no type of injuries done to the animal.

I concluded my conversation with Sr. Dep. Schierman. Our conversation was tape-recorded. For further details refer to the cassette tape. The tape will be booked into evidence at the Ventura Crime Lab.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10/03/01 12:51 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Detective D. De Mattia, #1935/Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> #1370 <b>SGT.</b>
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 10  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Closed

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description                      Code Section / Description (  Reclassify To:)

417 © PC, Brandishing on a peace officer.

246 PC, Shooting at an inhabited dwelling

Code:V                      Name: Beery, Louis

**Interview with  
Jason Cantrall/ #2631  
[REDACTED]  
2101 E. Olsen Road  
Thousand Oaks, Ca  
[REDACTED]**

On 10-01-01, at 0015, I interviewed Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy Jason Cantrall who was one of the primary deputies on this call and had also accompanied Andrew Brennan to the hospital. Cantrall was at the in the emergency room when I arrived. We walked outside where I conducted the following interview.

Cantrall told me he is currently assigned to the East County station as a patrol deputy. Cantrall told me was assigned as an evening shift unit in the Newbury Park area and his call sign was 9O31. He was partnered with Deputy Carlson. Cantrall told me that Carlson was in field training and was assigned to him during this current training period.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/10/2001 / 9:37 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO G. Montoya / 1047
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 10

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Cantrall told me that he and Carlson were at the station attending evening briefing when the on-duty station manager notified them of the call. The station manager told Cantrall to respond to [REDACTED] reference shots being fired. Cantrall said this address was where the reporting party was located. I asked Cantrall if they were given any other information regarding the call. He said, "no."

Cantrall said he and Carlson got into their unit to respond to the call. Cantrall said he called Sheriff's Dispatch from the cell phone in the police unit to get further details about the call they were responding to. He said the dispatcher told him there was a prior call in August regarding a subject with long rifles and other weapons in his business. Dispatch also told Cantrall that the subject from the August call was possibly delusional or suicidal.

I asked Cantrall if they responded "code 3" to the call. Cantrall said they responded "no code." Cantrall said he was in full uniform and driving a black and white marked police car. Cantrall said the unit number for the police car was #3368. He added that this police car had an emergency light bar on the roof.

Cantrall said that his partner, Deputy Carlson was driving and he was sitting in the passenger seat. Cantrall said they arrived at the intersection of Hillcrest Drive and [REDACTED]. Cantrall said they entered the parking lot of [REDACTED] that is a business located on the south/ east corner of the intersection.

Cantrall said they drove out of the parking lot and exited onto [REDACTED] Road. Cantrall explained that there is an entrance to the parking lot of [REDACTED] on Hillcrest Drive and an exit from the same parking lot located on [REDACTED].

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/10/2001 / 9:37 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montoya 1017
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 10

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Cantrall said they drove on [REDACTED] "blacked out" (no headlights) and parked across the street from [REDACTED], approximately 100 yards south from the driveway. Cantrall said it was sundown and there was still some daylight outside.

Cantrall said they requested a "10-33" (emergency radio traffic only) and they then got out of the car. As they got out, Cantrall said he heard one to two gunshots. Cantrall said that Carlson also mentioned that he also heard the gunshots. Cantrall said he notified dispatch that there had been two shots fired.

Cantrall said he and Carlson made their way north towards several large diesel trucks that were parked along the west curb of [REDACTED]. Cantrall said they moved up to the truck parked closest to the driveway. Cantrall said he looked for the addresses on the buildings to try and get their bearings.

Cantrall said he could see that the second building was [REDACTED] but he could not see the address on the third building. Cantrall said he then saw Deputy Oswald along the north perimeter. Cantrall said he was about to notify Oswald that he was planning on moving up to take a look in the parking area between the first building and the second building when he heard a succession of about five rapid-fire gunshots. He said the gunshots sounded as if they were coming from between the first building and the second building [REDACTED]. Cantrall said that about ten seconds later, he heard about seven to ten more rapid-fire gunshots. About ten seconds later Cantrall said he heard another five to seven rapid-fire gunshots.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/10/2001 / 9:37 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO S. Montefino 1047
--	---	---



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 10

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Cantrall said he notified dispatch of the shots being fired and he and Carlson retreated back towards the diesel trucks parked along [REDACTED]. Cantrall said he and Carlson took a position of cover behind the diesel trucks. Cantrall then requested for additional units to respond "code 3" (emergency lights and siren) to assist them. He also requested the activation of the SWAT Team due to the circumstances.

Cantrall then began to coordinate the units on scene and set up a perimeter around the area. He directed units to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Cantrall said Sgt. Adford arrived on [REDACTED] and he took over the scene as the Incident Commander.

Cantrall said that as they were setting up the perimeter, he heard a couple more successions of rapid-fire gunshots. Cantrall said that one of the gunshot successions sounded different than the others. He said it sounded like a shotgun or a 30-06 caliber type weapon. He described the gunshots as being loud and solid. Cantrall said that another succession sounded like gunshots from a handgun.

Cantrall said the SWAT Team arrived and deployed in the area. Cantrall said he later heard Sr. Deputy Tiffany over the radio saying that he could see the suspect coming out. Cantrall then heard two more gunshots. Cantrall said he heard someone say over the radio that they needed paramedics. Cantrall said he escorted the paramedics to the SWAT staging area inside the perimeter. Cantrall said Sgt. Howe told him to stay with the suspect and to have his tape recorder running to record any statements the suspect made.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/10/2001 / 9:37 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO S. [Signature] / 1047
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 10

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Cantrall said he sat above the suspect's head and Carlson sat by the suspect's feet. Cantrall said that Paramedic [REDACTED] sat in the rear of the ambulance with the suspect and [REDACTED] was the driver. The paramedics were from American Medical Response unit [REDACTED].

Cantrall said he had the tape recorder on from the time they got in the ambulance to some time after the suspect was read his Miranda rights.

I was not familiar with [REDACTED] so I asked Cantrall where it was located. He described it as being east of the intersection of [REDACTED] and Hillcrest drive and north of the [REDACTED]. Cantrall drew a sketch of the area so I could better understand the layout of the area.

Cantrall described there being an empty field directly to the west of the parked diesel trucks and just south of the complex where he heard the gunshots. Cantrall said there were several trees along the north side of the empty field that he and Carlson had walked up to in order to see the parking lot between the first two buildings. Cantrall said he and Carlson made their way to a large tree and a gas meter when they heard the gunshots and retreated back to [REDACTED] where they took cover.

Cantrall said Carlson took a position behind the diesel truck parked closest to the driveway and he took cover behind the second diesel truck parked just south of Carlson position. Cantrall said he had a clear view the top of the buildings. He said Carlson had a clear view of the driveway leading back to the buildings.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/10/2001 / 9:39 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montoya 1047
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 10

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Cantrall if he saw anyone standing around or saw any muzzle flashes. Cantrall said, "no." Cantrall said he could hear the shots from the north/ west area. Cantrall said the shots sounded very close. Cantrall said he did not know if he and Carlson were being shot at or if the shots were being fired in the air. I asked Cantrall if he heard any rounds striking the ground or anything around them. He said, "no." He added that he did not know where the shots were being aimed.

I asked him about Oswald. He said Oswald was on the north side of the complex. Cantrall said he heard Oswald say that the shots were close to his position. Cantrall said he saw Oswald's marked police unit parked on the west side of [REDACTED] north of the driveway. Cantrall said he did not see Oswald, but heard him give his position over the radio. Cantrall also heard Oswald say over the radio that he heard four shots fired.

I then confirmed with Cantrall that he and Carlson took a position of cover on [REDACTED] behind the diesel trucks after hearing the gunshots. I also confirmed that he requested assistance from additional patrol units and the activation of the SWAT Team.

I asked him about Sgt. Adford's arrival. He said that Sgt. Adford arrived about five minutes later. Cantrall said he gave Sgt. Adford details about what he saw and heard. Cantrall said he stayed in his position until the SWAT Team arrived. Once they arrived and deployed, Cantrall said he moved up to where Carlson was positioned. Cantrall said that Deputy Tennessen, Sr. Deputy Vaden and a third unknown deputy positioned themselves just south of his position. He said all three deputies were in full tan and green deputy's uniforms.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/10/2001 / 9:39 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montefino / 1017
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 7 of 10

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Cantrall how soon after did the SWAT Team arrive. He said Deputy Steele and Sr. Deputy Bassi were the first members of the SWAT Team to arrive. Cantrall said Steele and Bassi were working patrol that evening and arrived within 15-20 minutes. Cantrall said he saw Steele and Bassi take positions on rooftops across from the empty field. I asked Cantrall if Steele and Bassi were in patrol uniforms or SWAT Team uniforms. Cantrall said Steele and Bassi were both wearing patrol uniforms.

Cantrall said that there was a period of no activity. He heard Sr. Deputy Tiffany over the radio saying that he could see the suspect coming in and out of the building. He also heard Tiffany over the radio say that the suspect was going in and out of a car and that he could possibly see a rifle leaning up against the car.

Cantrall said the helicopter circled the area and he thinks he heard the helicopter crew say over the radio that there was a long rifle in the bed of the truck. Cantrall said that Tiffany at one time over heard the suspect say, "Boohoo" out loud. Cantrall said he did not know who the suspect directed the comment to.

Cantrall said it appeared to him that the suspect knew the police where there because of the number of times he came in and out and because of the previous incident.

Cantrall said that the person who called to report this incident was still inside the building. Cantrall added that the reporting party was hiding in the building's bathroom and was unable to come outside because of the gunshots. Cantrall said that he thinks the SWAT Team went to the building where the reporting party was hiding and rescued him. They then escorted him to command post.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/10/2001 / 9:39 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya</i> / 10417
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 8 of 10

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Cantrall said he heard over the radio that the suspect was coming outside. I asked Cantrall if the information he told me about the suspect coming out of the building was what he heard over the radio or what he saw for himself. Cantrall said he did not see the suspect and this information was what he heard over the radio. I asked Cantrall if he could see the suspect's building. He said he could only see the east side of the building and not the west side where the suspect was.

I asked Cantrall if at one point the SWAT Team deployed and entered the scene. He said the SWAT Team was dressed in full SWAT uniforms. He said he knew they were the SWAT Team when he first saw them from a distance.

I asked Cantrall if it was dark when the SWAT Team arrived. He said it was dark but there were several light fixtures illuminating the parking lots in the complex. Cantrall said he saw the SWAT Team move along the east side of the first building. He said the team traveled north. He then saw the SWAT Team walking south from between the first and second building. Cantrall said he lost sight of the SWAT Team after that point.

Cantrall said that nothing happened for a short period of time. He then heard someone saw the suspect was outside. Cantrall said that about two minutes later he heard two gunshots. Cantrall said there was silence on the radio for about two minutes. He then heard someone on the radio request for fire and ambulance to respond to the scene. Cantrall also heard over the radio that they needed the closest patrol officer to escort fire and ambulance personnel to the crime scene.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/10/2001 / 9:39 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montoya / 1047
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 9 of 10  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Cantrall said that fire and ambulance personnel drove their emergency vehicles in the scene while he and Carlson walked in behind them. Cantrall said the a SWAT Team member then directed the ambulance personnel to the location of the suspect. Cantrall and Carlson said they remained near the fire truck until they were directed to accompany the suspect to the hospital.

Cantrall said he walked over to where the suspect was located. He said the suspect was handcuffed behind his back and he was being loaded onto a gurney. Cantrall said the suspect had a gauze pad over his left arm. I asked Cantrall if the suspect was fully clothed. He said the suspect was wearing shorts, socks and shoes. He said the suspect was not wearing a shirt. I asked Cantrall if the suspect was talking or moving around. Cantrall said the suspect was cussing and swearing. Cantrall said he turned his recorder on when he walked up to the suspect.

I asked Cantrall what exactly the suspect was saying. Cantrall said the suspect was calling everyone "assholes" and saying other things that he could not make out. Cantrall said that the suspect called the female paramedic a "cunt" or something to that effect. Cantrall said he thought the suspect was very irrational.

Cantrall said that during the trip to the hospital the suspect said something like, "I can't shoot my gun on my own property...it's a misdemeanor shooting on my property...what am I under arrest for?"

I concluded my interview with Cantrall. The audiotape was booked into property as evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/10/2001 / 9:39 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya</i> 1017
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 10 of 10  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 10-8-01, I spoke to Cantrall and asked him how long he has been with the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. He told me that he has been with the department for approximately six years. I asked him who was the on-duty station manager that notified him about the shots fired call. Cantrall told me it was Sr. Deputy Lawrence.

I asked Cantrall about the information he gave me regarding the previous call that occurred in August. I asked Cantrall if the address from the August incident was the same one as this incident. He said they were different addresses but were both in the same area. I asked him if the dispatcher gave him the suspect's name from the August incident. Cantrall said he did not think they gave him a name. Cantrall also told me that he knew about the August incident because Sr. Deputy Beery had responded to the call. Cantrall said that he relieved Beery at the end of his shift on that day and Beery briefed him about the call.

I asked Cantrall if he had any prior contacts with the suspect. Cantrall said he did not have any prior contacts with the suspect and has not been to that location on any related calls.

I concluded my interview with Cantrall.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/10/2001 / 9:39 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montefino</i> 104,
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 12  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental       Case Closed

Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: 417(c) PC / Brandishing a firearm at a peace officer**

**Reclassify To:**

**Code: A-1    Name: Brennan, Andrew**

On 09-30-01, at approximately 2000 hours, Sergeant Hughes called me at home and instructed me to respond to the area of [REDACTED] in Newbury Park. Sergeant Hughes told me there was a barricaded subject at that location who had shot numerous rounds with a high powered rifle. Sergeant Hughes told me that the SWAT team was responding.

I arrived at approximately 2030 hours and met with Captain Humphries, who told me that the suspect, Andrew Brennan, was contained in a certain area and that the SWAT team had deployed. Humphries told me that Brennan had been involved in a similar incident in August of 2001. Humphries showed me a copy of the incident report from that time. The report indicated that Brennan has a business, [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]. Captain Humphries instructed me to remain at the scene in case I was needed to conduct interviews.

At approximately 2100 hours, Captain Humphries told me that a subject named [REDACTED], who had been inside a neighboring business, would be coming to the command post. Humphries asked me to interview him. The subject, [REDACTED], arrived at approximately 2115 hours and I interviewed him. A summary of the interview is as follows:

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01 / 0900	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SAGELY / 2486 / ECPS / DET.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

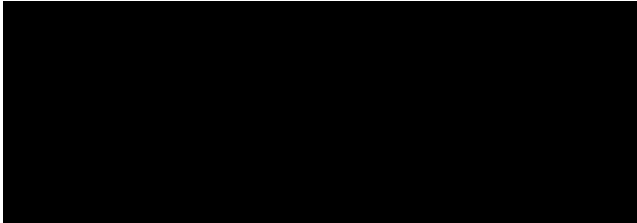
Page 2 of 12  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Interview of [REDACTED]



[REDACTED] owns a business called [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was working late on 09-30-01. At approximately 1830 to 1900 hours, [REDACTED] was outside his business talking with two friends. The friends' names are [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] (unknown last names) who work at [REDACTED], which is located across from [REDACTED]. They were standing in the parking lot when they heard about six gunshots in rapid succession. [REDACTED] could not describe what type of gun he heard, but said it "sounded bigger than a twelve gauge shotgun. It sounded like a cannon."

[REDACTED] said the shots came from the other side of a wall, which was north of his business. [REDACTED] said the shots were fired from a walkway area, and that he could hear the echo from within the walkway. [REDACTED] looked toward the area where the shots came from and said something to the effect of, "What are you doing?" Nobody responded to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] did not see the shooter. It seemed to [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] had seen the shooter, however [REDACTED] does not know for sure whether [REDACTED] or [REDACTED] saw him.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] got into their car and left the area. [REDACTED] ran into his business and locked the doors. [REDACTED] immediately called the Sheriff's Department. About five minutes later, [REDACTED] heard about twenty additional shots in rapid succession. [REDACTED] believes he had hung up with the dispatcher by the time he heard the twenty shots.

Approximately fifteen minutes later, [REDACTED] heard approximately ten to fifteen additional shots. [REDACTED] said that all the shots he heard sounded as if they came from the walkway, located north of his business. [REDACTED] said that while he was in his business, it sounded as if rounds were striking the wall of his business. Bluma does not believe that the suspect knew he [REDACTED] was inside. [REDACTED] later heard shots striking a wall that divides his [REDACTED] business from the suspect's business.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01 / 0900	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SAGELY / 2486 / ECPS / DET.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 12  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

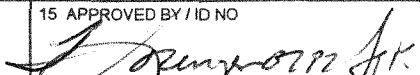
█████ said that about twenty to thirty minutes later, he heard about ten additional shots. █████ said that on this occasion, it sounded as if the suspect was shooting right outside his (the suspect's) door. █████ estimated it is about ninety feet from the front door of his █████ business to the front door of the suspect's business. █████ said that he could not see the front door of the suspect's business from the front door of his business. █████ door faces east and the suspect's door faces west. █████ business is east of the suspect's business.

█████ was unaware that the suspect owns █████ He said there is a woodworking shop in the complex, however he does not believe the suspect owns it. █████ believes the suspect is named Anthony or Andrew. █████ believes that Andrew lives in the building that backs up to his █████ business.

█████ told me that a guy named █████ (unknown last name) would be able to provide a lot of information about Andrew. █████ owns an automotive shop in the complex called █████ or █████ automotive. █████ started a petition with other tenants in the complex to have Andrew evicted. Apparently █████ and the other tenants are refusing to pay rent until the owner evicts Andrew.

█████ has never personally spoken with Andrew. █████ told █████ that Andrew, "Goes ballistic every weekend." █████ added, "He gets drunk, and he owns a lot of guns, ammunition, and I guess he gets drunk and he goes out in the parking lot and just starts shootin' off rounds." █████ told me that █████ said Andrew usually shoots guns on Saturday and Sunday nights. █████ told █████ that the tenants are concerned that Andrew will shoot somebody.

█████ said that he has had his business on █████ since April and has heard Andrew fire shots on two occasions. █████ said that about three to four weeks ago, Andrew had been shooting a gun and the police subsequently responded. █████ added, "He didn't go as bad as he did tonight." █████ does not believe Andrew was arrested that night because he was apparently there the next morning. I confirmed with █████ that he heard shots fired on that occasion. He replied, "Yes. It wasn't a gun like what he had tonight. It was just like a little, a little popgun. It wasn't that loud. I don't know what the hell he had tonight though. I didn't want to be in the aim of that thing though, whatever it was."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01 / 0900	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SAGELY / 2486 / ECPS / DET.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 12  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

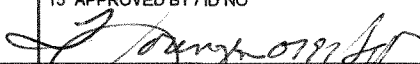
1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████ then told me that the previous incident he just described was the only one that he witnessed personally. ██████ has told ██████ about other incidents. Additionally, ██████ said that the owner of ██████ (unknown name) has also witnessed incidents involving Andrew. ██████ said that many tenants work late on weekends and know about Andrew's negligent shootings.

██████ said that Andrew walks around the complex with his dog often during the day. ██████ has told ██████ that Andrew has a drinking problem. (At this point in the interview ██████ and I heard several shots fired from the area of where the SWAT team was.) ██████ commented, "There it is. There he goes again." It was later determined that the shots we heard were fired by SWAT officers.

The interview with ██████ was tape-recorded. The cassette tape will be turned over to Sergeant Montagna.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01 / 0900	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SAGELY / 2486 / ECPS / DET.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 12  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

After the interview, Captain Humphries instructed me to respond to [REDACTED] Hospital to interview suspect Andrew Brennan. I arrived at approximately 2200 hours. Brennan was being treated by Dr. [REDACTED]. Brennan had what appeared to be an abrasion on the middle of his chest, possibly caused by a less lethal baton round. He sustained a small bullet entry <sup>wound</sup> ~~wound~~ to his upper left arm. He sustained a large exit wound on the backside of his upper left arm. I photographed Brennan's injuries and turned the film over to FET [REDACTED]. FET [REDACTED] also took Brennan's clothing. Deputy Rivera obtained written consent from Brennan to obtain a blood sample. Rivera and I both signed the form. (It should be noted that the hospital consent form appeared to be normally used for DUI cases, however it was the only form that the hospital had.)

While at the hospital, I interviewed Brennan regarding the case. The interview was conducted at approximately 2215 hours. A summary of the interview is as follows:

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01 / 0900	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SAGELY / 2486/ ECPS / DET. <sup>(55)</sup>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 6 of 12  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9113	9H01	01-86960

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Interview of suspect Andrew Brennan** [REDACTED]



I introduced myself to Brennan and told him that I was a detective for the Sheriff's Department. Brennan told me something to the effect of, "I called you guys the second time, you ambushed me this time, it's like five million dollars." Brennan started to tell me that he had been firing his rifle, but that he was firing at block walls and there was no public safety threat.

I asked Brennan if he owned the [REDACTED] and he said that he did. He said that he does not have a business partner and that he is the only person with standing to the business. I asked Brennan for consent to search his business. Brennan responded, "There's nothing illegal in there." After some discussion, Brennan refused to allow a search of his business without a search warrant.

I read Brennan his Miranda rights from my department issued Miranda card. Brennan said that he understood his rights. Brennan waived his rights at approximately 2215 hours by stating, "I don't have a problem with that."

Brennan told me that he had been "function firing" his rifles. Brennan said that he had shot three different firearms earlier in the evening. He first shot his Benelli, M3 Super 90, 12-gauge shotgun. Brennan said that he shot about 20 rounds of #4 birdshot through that gun. Brennan then shot his .223 caliber Mini 14 rifle that he has owned since 1986. Brennan said that he shot about 30 rounds from that gun. He then shot approximately seven rounds from a .45 caliber, Colt model 1911 Gold Cup. He said that he shot all the rounds towards the ground in the area of the walkway. He said that the rounds were fired into the dirt. I asked Brennan if he thought about going to a firing range, and if he thought he used bad judgement. He replied, "I don't think it was bad judgement. It was totally safe."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
10-01-01 / 0900	SAGELY / 2486 / ECPS / DET.	[Signature] 0791 JST

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 12  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9113	9H01	01-86960

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Brennan why he did not come out of his business when the officers arrived. Brennan replied, "No one called me. I locked my door. They were right where I was shooting." I told Brennan it was my understanding that he had walked in and out of his business several times. He told me that he had been in his business for a long time. Brennan said that after he fired his final shots, he went in his business and stayed there. He said that he went in his shop at about sunset and never came out until he was shot. Brennan told me, "They ambushed me."

I told Brennan that officers had seen him exit the business, sit in his truck, and go back into the business. Brennan denied doing that. He told me that I should give a lie detector test to the officers.

Brennan said that he wanted to finish testing his weapons before midnight. Brennan eventually came out carrying a .308 caliber rifle to "function fire" it. I asked why he would come out with a rifle if the police were outside. He told me, "No. They were ambushed me. They were right behind, they were hidden the whole time." I asked Brennan if he was telling me he did not know the police were outside. He replied by saying something to the effect of, "Exactly. They never called. My phone's on. They didn't call me." Brennan requested that I note he was not told the SWAT team was outside his business.

I again told Brennan it was my understanding he had come out to his truck at one point and went back inside. He told me that he never went outside after dark until he was shot. He said that he did not know the police were outside when he eventually went out and was shot. He again said that his telephone was on, but nobody called.

I asked Brennan if he ever shot any firearms at his business in the past. Brennan told me that he has had his business there for ten years. He said that he shot a .22 caliber at a raccoon about ten years ago. He said that he shot a gun there "a couple years ago." Brennan said he never shot a firearm at his business in the past other than those two occasions. I told him that some of the other tenants reported he often shoots on Saturdays and Sundays. Brennan responded, "No way. Well they're liars." Brennan then said that he heard a lot of shots on New Years of 2000.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
10-01-01 / 0900	SAGELY / 2486 / ECPS / DET.	<i>[Signature]</i>

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 8 of 12  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Brennan if, considering all the shots he fired earlier in the evening, that he thought the police would be there. He responded, "I thought they would have called me on the phone first. (unintelligible) Isn't that the normal way? I mean you treat bank robbers better than me." I again asked Brennan if he was contending that he did not know the police were outside. He replied, "Exactly. I mean I'll take a lie detector test and you will too."

I asked Brennan why he chose to "function fire" where he did as opposed to going to a firing range. He replied, "I don't know a good range to go to."

I asked Brennan how much he had to drink. He said that he drank some vodka and orange juice earlier. He said that his last drink was at about 1100 hours, and that he consumed about a third liter of vodka. He denied using any drugs.

I asked Brennan if he had ever been to mental health. He said that on 08-30-01, he had gone to the animal shelter in [REDACTED] to pick up his dog that had been lost. Apparently, his mother and "godfather" advised personnel at the shelter that he was "psychologically unstable." Animal control personnel called the sheriff's department (Los Angeles County), who took Brennan into custody. Brennan was taken to [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] then later taken to [REDACTED] hospital. Brennan said that he was initially placed on a 72-hour hold. The hospital had planned on keeping him for fourteen days, however he talked with a psychiatrist who ended up releasing him. He said that he has never been to Ventura County Mental Health.

Brennan told me that a SWAT team had come to his shop to get him on 08-26-01. (Refer to report # 01- 75549.)

I asked Brennan if he saw the police before he was shot. He told me that he heard the police near the transformer say "freeze" just before he was shot. Brennan moved to the left just before he was shot. (He later said that he moved to his right.) Brennan said that he had a .308 caliber rifle in his hands at the time. Brennan admitted turning with the gun in his hand, but denied raising it. He said that he was holding the gun low with two hands and that his finger was off the trigger. He said that the gun was "horizontal or down."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01 / 0900	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SAGELY / 2486 / ECPS / DET.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 9 of 12  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

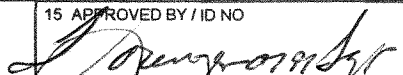
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Brennan then started talking irrationally. He stated that he is a good friend of "President Bush the first." He said that he had dropped bombs on "the highway of death." Brennan continued to ramble for some time about being involved in military operations and mentioned something about the Pentagon getting hit. He said something about the World Trade Center incident being "light duty." I asked Brennan if he had ever been in the military. He responded, "No. Never signed up for it. But I'm the admiral too." Brennan talked about taking a bomber from "Edwards" and hitting the southern Chinese coast. Brennan said that he was out of military operations during the Clinton administration. He said that he is now friends with George W. Bush. He then mentioned something to the effect of, "You know about World War Three right? That's the fantasy."

I asked Brennan if he takes psychiatric medication. He said that he had a prescription for [REDACTED] (unknown spelling) about two or three years ago. He said the medication was prescribed by Dr. [REDACTED] Brennan said that he has not had a prescription since 1999, however he still had some leftover medication. Brennan said that he had not taken any of the medication for the last two years, however he took two yesterday but none today.

Brennan claimed to be married to [REDACTED] from KEYT television. He claimed to have a house on [REDACTED], but that he usually sleeps in his shop.

The interview with Brennan was tape-recorded. I will forward the cassette tape to Sergeant Montagna.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01 / 0900	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SAGELY / 2486 / ECPS / DET.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	--	---



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 10 of 12  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9113	9H01	01-86960

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Interview of Deputy Collin Carlson (ID #3596 )**

**2101 E. Olsen Road**

**Thousand Oaks, Ca. 91360**



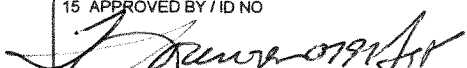
On 09-30-01, at approximately 2345 hours, I interviewed Deputy Collin Carlson at [REDACTED] Hospital in reference to this case. A summary of the interview is as follows:

Carlson is in his third week of field training with Deputy Cantrall. On 09-30-01, Carlson and Cantrall were assigned to 9031 (1815 to 0300 hours.) At about 1830 hours, Carlson was in briefing. Cantrall came into the briefing room and told him that they needed to respond to a "shots fired" call.

Carlson and Cantrall responded to the scene (no code 3). Carlson was driving and Cantrall was the passenger. Several other units also responded to the scene. Cantrall told Carlson that he was familiar with where they were going and with the disturbing party.

Carlson parked the police unit on [REDACTED] south of the driveway that leads to the business complex. Carlson turned off the car, opened his door, and heard one or two shots. Carlson and Cantrall walked towards the driveway of the complex. Cantrall notified dispatch that shots had been fired.

Carlson noticed another patrol car arrive on [REDACTED] coming from the north. Carlson could not determine who was in that unit. Carlson and Cantrall started walking toward where they heard the initial shot(s). Carlson then heard about ten shots in rapid succession that sounded as if they were fired from a high powered automatic or semi-automatic weapon. Cantrall notified dispatch that more shots had been fired. Carlson and Cantrall backed up, took cover, and Cantrall requested the SWAT team to respond, as well as other units "code 3." Carlson said they were in the driveway of the complex at that point, about 100 feet from their vehicle. Carlson estimated that it was about 1845 to 1850 hours at that point.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01 / 0900	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SAGELY / 2486 / ECPS / DET.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 11 of 12  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Carlson took cover behind a dump truck that was parked in the area. Cantrall took cover behind a semi truck that was parked in the area. Carlson could not see where the shots were fired from. Carlson said that the reporting party had called from [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]

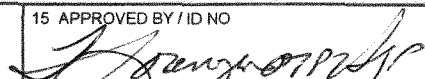
Carlson said that he and Cantrall were positioned on the southeast corner of the business complex. Carlson is not familiar with East Valley patrol personnel, since he is new to his assignment, however he believes patrol personnel set up a perimeter.

Carlson said there are three buildings within the business complex. The buildings run north / south lengthwise. Carlson and Cantrall were on the southeast corner of the far east building. (He believes the officer involved shooting occurred between the middle and the far west building.)

Carlson said that while waiting for the SWAT team to arrive, he heard a succession of approximately five additional shots that sounded like a shotgun. Carlson believes there may have been "a couple more" shots after that. Carlson and Cantrall held their perimeter positions until after the officer involved shooting. Carlson never saw the suspect before the officer involved shooting. Carlson heard radio traffic regarding the suspect walking in and out of the building.

I asked Carlson if he heard any radio traffic indicating that the suspect had seen the police. Carlson heard a radio transmission that the suspect had come out of the building and said something to the effect of, "Boo Hoo" or "Boo." Carlson does not remember hearing anything that would specifically indicate the suspect knew the police were present.

Carlson eventually heard the final shots that were fired from SWAT team members. Cantrall then came to Carlson's position. Carlson heard radio traffic requesting fire and ambulance personnel. Carlson walked closer to the scene of the shooting and guided EMS personnel into the scene. Carlson could see the suspect on the ground, who was about 200 feet away. One of the SWAT team members directed Carlson and Cantrall to ride in the ambulance with the suspect. Carlson relinquished his unit keys to the SWAT team member.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01 / 0900	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SAGELY / 2486 / ECPS / DET.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 12 of 12  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

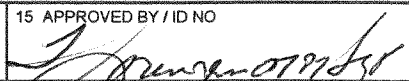
1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Carlson turned on his tape-recorder from the time he was in the suspect's presence. The suspect made a statement regarding suing the county, and indicated he currently had some other type of lawsuit. I asked Carlson if the suspect made any comments regarding the shooting. Carlson said the suspect mentioned that his phone was on, but that nobody called him. The suspect commented that the SWAT team ambushed him. Carlson continued to run his tape-recorder at the hospital. The suspect made no further significant statements. The suspect had been talking about "B1 bombers" and would "Go off on tangents." Carlson said that I arrived at that point.

I asked Carlson if he could think of anything else to add to the interview. He said he could not.

The interview with Carlson was tape-recorded. I will forward the tape to Sergeant Montagna.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01 / 0900	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SAGELY / 2486 / ECPS / DET.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental     Case Cleared  
 Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description:** 417 PC Brandishing

Reclassify To:

**Code:** S    **Name:** Brennan, Andrew

**Narrative**

On September 30, 2001 at approximately 2200 hours, I was off-duty and at my residence. During this time, I received a telephone call from Commander Purnell. Commander Purnell advised me there was an officer involved shooting in the City of Thousand Oaks. Commander Purnell further advised me the officer involved in the shooting was a member of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Special Weapons and Tactics Team (SWAT). Commander Purnell asked me to respond to the Command Post established for the incident in the business parking lot at Rancho Conejo Road and Hillcrest Drive, Thousand Oaks.

I left my residence at approximately 2213 hours, and arrived at the scene at approximately 2226 hours.

I remained at the Command Post awaiting the arrival of additional investigative personnel. At approximately 2316 hours, I attended a briefing at the Command Post. During this briefing, Sergeant Montagna, the case agent for this particular incident, assigned me to interview three members of the SWAT Team. I was assigned to interview Senior Deputy Rhods, Senior Deputy Wooff and Senior Deputy Heersche.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/01/01/ 11:48 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montagna</i> 1017
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On September 30, 2001 at approximately 2355 hours, I interviewed Senior Deputy Rhods in my unmarked patrol vehicle parked in the parking lot where the Command Post was located. Refer to my Supplemental Report titled **Statement of Senior Deputy Rhods** for additional information.

On October 1, 2001 at approximately 0011 hours, I interviewed Senior Deputy Wooff in my unmarked patrol vehicle parked in the parking lot where the Command Post was located. Refer to my Supplemental Report titled **Statement of Senior Deputy Wooff** for additional information.

On October 1, 2001 at approximately 0034 hours, I interviewed Senior Deputy Heersche in my unmarked patrol vehicle parked in the parking lot where the Command Post was located. Refer to my Supplemental Report titled **Statement of Senior Deputy Heersche** for additional information.

Upon the completion of my assigned interviews, Sergeant Montagna assigned me to assist Detective DeMattia as she conducted a walk-through of the crime scene with Senior Deputy Beery. On October 1, 2001 at approximately 0120 hours, Detective DeMattia began the walk-through of the crime scene with Senior Deputy Beery and his attorney, along with several additional investigative personnel from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. The walk-through of the crime scene was completed at approximately 0200 hours. Refer to Detective DeMattia's Supplemental Report for additional information concerning the walk-through of the crime scene.

Upon the completion of the walk-through of the crime scene with Senior Deputy Beery, Sergeant Montagna assigned me to assist Detective DeMattia as she conducted a walk-through of the crime scene with Senior Deputy Ayub. On October 1, 2001 at approximately 0225 hours, Detective DeMattia began the walk-through of the crime scene with Senior Deputy Ayub and his attorney, along with several investigative personnel from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. The walk-through of the crime scene was completed at approximately 0245 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/01/01/ 11:48 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>S. Montagna</i> 1047
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9113	9H01	2001-86960

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Refer to Detective DeMattia's Supplemental Report for additional information concerning the walk-through of the crime scene.

On October 1, 2001 at approximately 0310 hours, I secured from the incident.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/01/01/ 11:48 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

*S. Peterson* 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental     Case Cleared  
 Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description:** 417 PC Brandishing

Reclassify To:

**Code:** S    **Name:** Brennan, Andrew

**Statement of Senior Deputy Rhods**

On September 30, 2001 at approximately 2355 hours, I interviewed Senior Deputy Rhods #1438 in my unmarked patrol vehicle. This interview was tape-recorded. The following is a brief summary of the interview. Refer to the audiotape of the interview for additional information:

Senior Deputy Rhods is assigned as a "Sniper" on the Special Weapons and Tactics Team (SWAT).

On September 30, 2001 at approximately 1930 hours, Senior Deputy Rhods received notification of a SWAT call out. He received a page on his pager. Senior Deputy Rhods explained that the page he received was an "all call" page. He called the telephone number listed on his pager and listened to a voice mail from Captain Giles. Captain Giles advised that there was a SWAT callout involving an "active shooter," and the Command Post established for the incident was located at [REDACTED] Senior Deputy Rhods responded to the Command Post code 3 (emergency lights and siren) from his residence. He arrived at the Command Post approximately one half hour after receiving the page concerning the incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/01/01/ 11:42 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montefin</i> 10417
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Senior Deputy Rhods arrived at the Command Post. Senior Deputy Rhods, Senior Deputy Ayub, Deputy Volpe and Deputy Rich were deployed to locations around the scene where the suspect was located. Senior Deputy Ayub, Deputy Volpe and Deputy Rich are also members of the SWAT Team. Senior Deputy Rhods said the suspect was at his business on [REDACTED]. He could not recall the address of the suspect's business. Senior Deputy Rhods and Deputy Volpe were initially deployed to a position next to a building located west, and across from, the suspect's business. He further explained he was located at the southwest end of the building at ground level. Senior Deputy Rhods estimated his distance from the suspect's business was approximately 75 yards. From this position, he had good visual sight of the suspect's business. Senior Deputy Rhods explained that the business was located in a "light industrial" business complex. There are several businesses inside each building located within the complex. The suspect's business was located in [REDACTED].

From his ground level position, Senior Deputy Rhods could see the suspect exit and enter his business several times. Senior Deputy Rhods said, "From the time I arrived, that guy was in and out of that place. He'd come out. He'd pace back and forth next to his truck, which was parked four feet outside the door, and right next to his office. He'd sit down at the bed of the truck. He'd get up. He'd walk back and forth. He'd -- and then he'd go back into the office. Then he'd come back out again. He was never in the office for very long and he wander back out. And he'd stand there." At one point, the suspect exited the business and got behind the steering wheel of his truck parked in front of the business. Senior Deputy Rhods and the other members of the SWAT Team believed the suspect may attempt to drive away from the area. Because of this, members of the SWAT Team began to locate "spike strips" to deploy and prevent the suspect from leaving the area.

The suspect exited his truck and he went back into the business. The suspect remained inside the business for approximately 20 to 30 minutes. Senior Deputy Rhods could not see what the suspect was doing inside the business. He added the windows to the business are "opaque and the lights were off." I asked Senior Deputy Rhods if he could see inside the suspect's truck. He said, "Just -- I couldn't see -- I mean if someone were sitting in it, I could see 'em. But I

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/01/01/ 11:42 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>S. Peterson</i> 10/17
--	--	--



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

couldn't see on the floor. And most of this -- most of this activity that I was seeing was while I was on the ground, before I climbed the roof." Senior Deputy Rhods described the suspect's truck as a brown or burgundy "Nissan" pick-up truck. He could not accurately describe the color of the truck due to the lighting conditions at the scene. During this time, Senior Deputy Rhods did not see the suspect in possession of any firearms.

As the incident progressed, other members of the SWAT Team brought a ladder to Senior Deputy Rhods location. Senior Deputy Rhods and other members of the SWAT Team were concerned about the suspect gaining access to the roof of the business. This would allow the suspect to look down at the officer's deployed at the scene. Using the ladder, Senior Deputy Rhods and other members of the SWAT Team were able to get on the roof of the building across from the suspect's business. This is the same building where Senior Deputy Rhods had earlier been deployed at ground level. At the time Senior Deputy Rhods accessed the roof, the suspect was inside his business. From this position, Senior Deputy Rhods could provide cover for the roof of the suspect's building and the ground below. Senior Deputy Rhods later added that the members of the SWAT Team who brought the ladder to his position deployed at his original ground level position once he accessed the roof.

Senior Deputy Rhods maintained a position on the southwest corner of the roof across from the suspect's business. Deputy Volpe was deployed at the opposite end of the same roof on the northwest corner. Senior Deputy Rhods estimated there was approximately 70 to 80 yards between him and Deputy Volpe while they were on the roof. Deputy Clancy, also a member of the SWAT Team, was deployed on the same roof, and maintained a position with Deputy Volpe. Deputy Volpe and Deputy Clancy are also assigned as "Snipers" on the SWAT Team. Senior Deputy Rhods explained that due to the deployment of the SWAT officers on the roof opposite the suspect's building, they had a "cross fire configuration" of the suspect's business.

While on the roof, Senior Deputy Rhods said the door to the suspect's business was closed. He added that from his position, all he could see was the front door of the suspect's business and the cab of the suspect's truck. Anything beyond the cab of the truck was obscured due to a

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/01/01/ 11:42 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>S. Peterson</i> 1047
--	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

tree in Senior Deputy Rhods' line of sight. Senior Deputy Rhods was on the roof for approximately 10 minutes before the suspect exited the business.

Senior Deputy Rhods said he maintained the "eye" of the suspect. He explained that he was responsible for calling out all the suspect's activity. Captain Giles was giving Senior Deputy Rhods an updated account of the suspect's description. As Senior Deputy Rhods repeated this information to Captain Giles, the suspect exited the business. The suspect was holding a "rifle" in his left hand, and turned his back toward Senior Deputy Rhods to face the door of the business. The suspect had keys in his right hand that he used to lock the door of the business. Senior Deputy Rhods said the suspect was holding the rifle at the "fore stock" with his left hand. He could see the "flash suppressor" of the rifle above the suspect's shoulder, and he also saw a "magazine" sticking out of the rifle just before the suspect turned his back.

Senior Deputy Rhods used his radio to advise the other personnel on scene that the suspect had exited the business and was holding a "long gun." He further advised the suspect was locking the door and turning toward the bed of his truck. At this point, Senior Deputy Rhods advised he no longer had a view of the suspect. Senior Deputy Rhods had Deputy Volpe broadcast the actions of the suspect.

Senior Deputy Rhods could not remember if it was Deputy Volpe or another officer who called out that the suspect was walking north through the complex toward another team of deployed SWAT officers. Senior Deputy Rhods said this broadcast was getting "real frantic." The officer making the broadcast said, "He is moving towards the team, and he has a rifle. It is loaded." Soon after this, Senior Deputy Rhods heard an unknown amount of shots. He could not be certain of the number of shots he heard, however, "It was more than three." He said some of the shots might have come from the "M-70" less than lethal weapon. He could not differentiate between the sound of the "M-70" and any other weapons that were fired. Senior Deputy Rhods said, "One was louder than the others. Down there -- what you're talking about is a canyon that's made out of these two buildings. And I'm sitting up above it. So that -- that noise is just echoing all over the place. But it was more than three shots." Senior Deputy Rhods estimated there was approximately 8 seconds from the time the suspect exited the business, until the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/01/01/ 11:42 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 10417
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

suspect engaged the team of SWAT officers. He added the suspect did not have to walk more than fifteen yards from his business to the area where he engaged the SWAT officers. Senior Deputy Rhods could not see what occurred because of the tree that obscured his vision.

After the shots were fired, Senior Deputy Rhods could hear "yelling" and radio traffic that the suspect was "down." Senior Deputy Rhods moved his position to the north end of the roof where Deputy Volpe and Deputy Clancy were deployed. The SWAT officers were in a "semi-circle" around the suspect, and they were calling for a "medic" and an "ambulance." The medics and ambulance arrived and transported the suspect away from the scene within 5 to 8 minutes. Senior Deputy Rhods added that the medics assigned to the SWAT Team were treating the suspect "the minute he hit the ground." The suspect was transported away from the scene via ambulance. The Bomb Squad then arrived and opened the door to the suspect's business using the suspect's keys. The interior of the business was then cleared.

Senior Deputy Rhods moved to a position on the roof directly across from the door of the suspect's business. He provided cover of the door for any "threat" that could come out of the door of the business. He remained at this position until the Bomb Squad cleared the interior of the business. At this time, Senior Deputy Rhods and the other SWAT team members secured from their location on the roof.

Earlier, I asked Senior Deputy Rhods what types of firearms the members of the SWAT Team were carrying other than the "M-70." The SWAT Team members, other than the Snipers, carry .223 caliber weapons, and the Snipers carry .308 caliber bolt rifles.

End of interview.

The audiotape of this interview was released to Sergeant Montagna.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/01/01/ 11:42 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>S. Montagna</i> 1017
--	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental     Case Cleared  
 Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description:** 417 PC Brandishing

Reclassify To:

**Code:** S    **Name:** Brennan, Andrew

**Statement of Senior Deputy Wooff**

On October 1, 2001 at approximately 0011 hours, I interviewed Senior Deputy Wooff #2698 in my unmarked patrol vehicle. This interview was tape-recorded. The following is a brief summary of the interview. Refer to the audiotape of the interview for additional information:

Senior Deputy Wooff is a member of the Special Weapons and Tactics Team (SWAT). He is assigned to the "Entry Team," and has been on the team approximately two years.

On September 30, 2001, at approximately 1930 hours, Senior Deputy Wooff received notification of a SWAT call out. He received a page on his pager. Senior Deputy Wooff called the telephone number listed on his pager and listened to a voice mail. The message advised that a "5150 subject" was shooting a "high powered rifle." The message also stated where the Command Post established for the incident was located. Senior Deputy Wooff drove his personal vehicle to the Command Post. He believed he arrived at the Command Post at approximately 2000 hours.

At the Command Post, Senior Deputy Wooff met with his team Sergeant, Sergeant Lareva. Sergeant Lareva is the Sergeant of the Entry Team. Sergeant Lareva told Senior Deputy Wooff to stand by and await further instructions as to what the Entry Team was going to do. Senior

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01/ 9:41 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>S. Peterson</i> 1047
---	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Deputy Wooff estimated he was at the Command Post no longer than one half hour before being deployed. Senior Deputy Wooff and the members of the Entry Team deployed and maintained a position at the building that was east of the building where the suspect was located. He described the buildings as being "industrial buildings," in an industrial complex. Senior Deputy Wooff said the Entry Team consisted of himself and Sergeant Lareva, Senior Deputy Scheirman, Senior Deputy Reyes, Senior Deputy Beery, Senior Deputy Nickels, Senior Deputy Wright and Senior Deputy Heersche.

I asked Senior Deputy Wooff to tell me the exact location where the Entry Team was deployed. He said the Entry Team was deployed at the northwest corner of the building where the suspect was located. From this location, he could not see the entrance to the business where the suspect was located, or the vehicle belonging to the suspect. He said there was a "large truck" blocking his view of the business where the suspect was located. Senior Deputy Wooff said he remained at this position until the Entry Team "engaged" the suspect. He was not involved in the engagement with the suspect. Senior Deputy Wooff's task was to handcuff the suspect once he was taken into custody.

I asked Senior Deputy Wooff to tell me how the Entry Team was aligned at the position where they were deployed. Senior Deputy Nickels was the first position armed with a "37 mm" less than lethal weapon. Senior Deputy Beery was the second position, and he was armed with a .223 caliber weapon. Senior Deputy Reyes and Senior Deputy Scheirman were in the next positions, however, Senior Deputy Wooff could not remember their exact positions in the alignment. He added Senior Deputy Scheirman is usually behind Senior Deputy Reyes. Senior Deputy Scheirman was armed with an "OC" (Oleoresin Capsicum) less than lethal weapon. Senior Deputy Reyes was armed with a .223 caliber weapon. Senior Deputy Wright maintained the next position, and he was armed with a .223 caliber weapon. Senior Deputy Wooff was behind Senior Deputy Wright, and he was armed with a .223 caliber weapon. Sergeant Lareva was also deployed at the location, but Senior Deputy Wooff did not know his location. Senior Deputy Wooff did not mention where Senior Deputy Heersche was located as part of the deployment.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01/ 9:41 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montefino</i> 1047
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Senior Deputy Wooff said he maintained his position of deployment for approximately 30 minutes before members of the Entry Team engaged the suspect. I asked Senior Deputy Wooff if he heard any radio traffic regarding the actions of the suspect during the deployment. He said he received intelligence information from the team members assigned as Snipers who were deployed at the scene. The majority of the information was from Deputy Rich, a member of the SWAT Team. The information consisted of whether the suspect was inside or outside the business, and the fact there was a .308 caliber rifle in the back of the suspect's vehicle.

Senior Deputy Wooff said, "Right before it all went down, he -- he -- he was putting out that the suspect came out. The suspect had picked up the rifle. The rifle was loaded. He was putting out constant intell. Then he put out that the -- the suspect was walking toward our location." When the information was broadcast that the suspect was walking toward the Entry Team's location, the Entry Team was still in a position of cover and concealment. If the suspect continued walking toward the Entry Team, the suspect would have eventually discovered the Entry Team's position. This would have "compromised" the Entry Team. I asked Senior Deputy Wooff who made the decision to engage the suspect. He said the plan was once the suspect exited the business and got far enough away so he could not retreat back into the business, the Entry Team was going to engage the suspect.

Senior Deputy Wooff did not know how far away from the business the suspect was when the Entry Team engaged the suspect. Deputy Rich broadcast that the suspect was walking toward the Entry team's location with a weapon, and soon after this, the Entry Team was told to engage the suspect. The decision to engage the suspect was made by Sergeant Lareva. Senior Deputy Wooff saw the Entry Team members in front of his position engage the suspect. He could not see what happened, because once the Entry Team members moved around the truck that was parked at their position, he could no longer see what was occurring. Senior Deputy Wooff also described the truck as a "box van." The only member of the Entry Team that Senior Deputy Wooff could see was Senior Deputy Wright, who was directly in front of him. Senior Deputy Wooff said he heard a "barrage" of different types of weapons being fired. He heard a large caliber rifle being fired, however, he could not see where this round was being

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01/ 9:41 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montefino 1017</i>
---	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

fired from. Senior Deputy Wooff heard at least one "37 mm" less than lethal round being fired, and then he heard the large caliber weapon being fired. He also heard other weapons being fired. Senior Deputy Wooff said, "But I heard some other ones, but it was -- it was all mixed in. It was so fast I couldn't really differentiate what else was being shot." I asked Senior Deputy Wooff if the large caliber round he heard being fired was a weapon that the SWAT Team used in their deployment. He said at the time the round was being fired, he did not know where the round was fired from. Senior Deputy Wooff believes he heard 2 to 3 shots being fired. He said, "I know I heard at least -- at least one of the SL-6 (37 mm less than lethal weapon) ones, and then -- and then I heard the -- the large caliber was like a .308 round or something." Senior Deputy Wooff assumed Senior Deputy Nickels fired the "37 mm" round, but he did not know where the other shots were being fired from.

After the shots were fired, Senior Deputy Wooff came around the truck that was parked at his position of deployment. The suspect was on the ground. Senior Deputy Wooff added he could hear people "screaming" at the suspect. He did not know who was "screaming" at the suspect. The suspect was being ordered to "get down" and "drop the weapon." When Senior Deputy Wooff saw the suspect on the ground, the suspect was no longer armed with a weapon. When he first saw the suspect, the suspect was on the ground on his right side. Senior Deputy Wright turned the suspect over so he was face down on the ground. At this time, Senior Deputy Wooff assisted in handcuffing the suspect. Senior Deputy Wright brought the suspect's hands behind his back, and Senior Deputy Wooff grabbed the suspect's right arm and handcuffed the suspect. The suspect's weapon was approximately 6 feet away from the front of the suspect, next to the passenger side back tire of the truck parked at the location. The weapon was some type of an assault rifle.

I asked Senior Deputy Wooff what type of injuries the suspect had when he saw him on the ground. He did not notice the suspect's injuries until the "paramedics" cut the suspect's clothes off his body. Senior Deputy Wooff said the SWAT Team paramedics were called to the scene and they cut off the suspect's jacket and other clothing. During this time, the suspect was found to have received a gunshot wound to his back. Senior Deputy Wooff said the wound to the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01/ 9:41 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>S. Montefur</i> 1047
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

suspect's back appeared to be an exit wound. He clarified the wound was actually located on the suspect's left shoulder. Senior Deputy Wooff estimated the first paramedic was on scene with the suspect within 40 seconds. As the paramedics were treating the suspect, Senior Deputy Wooff continued to watch the business where the suspect had been located. He added that he did not know what else was occurring inside the business. Because of this, the Entry Team continued to monitor the business. Within "a couple minutes" the suspect was transported by ambulance to a hospital.

After the suspect was transported away from the scene, the Entry Team remained staged at the north side of the entrance to the business where the suspect exited. Senior Deputy Wooff said the Entry Team was waiting to clear the interior of the business, however, they were told to remain at their position until the Bomb Squad could check the door of the business for "booby traps." The Bomb Squad team members arrived and checked the door. Senior Deputy Wooff added there was a dog inside the business, and two less than lethal rounds were fired at the dog. He did not know if the rounds that were fired hit the dog. Senior Deputy Scheirman, Senior Deputy Reyes, Senior Deputy Waite and Sergeant Garcia made entry into the business and cleared the interior. During this time, Senior Deputy Wooff was on the south side of the door to the business to provide assistance to the others if needed. The interior of the business was cleared in approximately 5 minutes.

After the interior of the business was cleared, Senior Deputy Wooff and other SWAT Teams members went to a meeting area on the south side of the business complex. Soon after, Senior Deputy Wooff returned to the Command Post.

End of interview.

The audiotape of this interview was released to Sergeant Montagna.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01/ 9:41 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>S. Montagna</i> 1047
---	---	---



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 16  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <b>9113</b>	2 BEAT <b>9H</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>01-86960</b>
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Closed

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

**Code Section / Description:**

417(C)PC-Brandishing a Peace Officer

Reclassify To:

**Code:** V **Name:** Beery, Louis

On 9-30-01, at approximately 2145 hours, I received a page from Commander Purnell. In speaking with Commander Purnell he requested I respond to Rancho Conejo and Hillcrest to assist in the investigation of an Officer Involved Shooting that had occurred. After being briefed by Sgts. Powers and Montagna I interviewed Sr. Dep. Nickels.

**SR. DEP. NICKELS STATEMENT:**

On 9-30-01, at approximately 2355 hours, I interviewed Sr. Dep. Nickels. Nickels said that he has been a member of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department SWAT team for almost five years. Nickels said he received a page at approximately 1930 hours and arrived in the area of Rancho Conejo and Hillcrest at approximately 2000 hours. Nickels said the SWAT entry team assembled. Nickels was advised by Sgt. Lareva, who was in charge of the entry team, to bring the SL6 weapon with him. This particular SL6 is assigned to Nickels. The SL6 is a long-range impact weapon categorized as a baton in the Sheriff's Department use of force policy. The weapon shoots a 37-millimeter rubber projectile. The weapon holds six of the projectiles in a cylinder.

When the entry team assembled it consisted of Sgt. Lareva, Sr. Deputies Reyes, Schierman, Heersche, Beery, Wooff and Nickels. Later, Sr. Dep. Wright joined them. Nickels said they stayed together as a team. They were deployed from the Northwest parking lot on Rancho

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10/03/01 12:45 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Detective D. De Mattia, #1935/Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> #1370 SGT.
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 16

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.  
9113

2 BEAT  
9H

3 RB NUMBER  
01-86960

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Conejo at Hillcrest. The team walked North through the parking lot up the stairs that are located between the two buildings. They continued walking north.

Nickels could hear radio transmissions, which indicated the suspect was walking in and out of one of the businesses. He also heard a transmission that the barrel of a long-range weapon was seen in the bed of the pickup truck. Sgt. DeLosSantos showed the entry team a sketch of the business and the surrounding area where the suspect was located.

Nickels said when he was first paged by Captain Giles he was told that he would be responding to a call of an active shooter who was discharging a firearm.

Nickels said, after Sgt. DeLosSantos showed them the sketch, the entry team proceeded west through the parking lot walking towards [REDACTED]. They crossed the street and continued walking west until they came to the property lot where the suspect's building is located. They went to the north side of the building and staged.

Nickels said he heard further radio transmission from the members of the SWAT teams long rifle unit indicating that the suspect was walking in and out of the building doing "quick peeks" outside his office and saying something to the effect of "Boo Hoo." Nickels knew the description of the suspect, because an individual who works behind the suspect's business walked up to the entry team and told them.

Nickels said the suspect's front door faced west. Nickels was brought up to the front of the team since he had the less than lethal weapon. Nickels was instructed by Sgt. Lareva if the suspect, later identified as Andrew Brennan, comes out of the building not to give any commands, but just to deploy the SL6 to put the suspect down.

Nickels said the team was preparing to move from the northwest corner, because there were bushes in the area they were standing, which were creating noise. As the team was just beginning to walk south they were told on the radio that S-Brennan was at the rear of his

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01 12:49 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. De Mattia, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO W. Hammer #1370, SGT.
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 16  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <b>9113</b>	2 BEAT <b>9H</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>01-86960</b>
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

vehicle oiling his weapon. Nickels, knowing weapons, said oiling the gun was a necessary component to make the weapon fire. In addition to that, Nickels said he and his team saw shotgun shells near the area where they were staging. They were spent casings, which heightened the team's awareness even more. Nickels told me that radio transmission indicated that Brennan was walking in his direction. Nickels said he first saw the S-Brennan beyond a U-Haul type cargo truck that was parked in the lot. The cab of the truck was facing west. Nickels said S-Brennan was approximately ten to fifteen yards away from him. Nickels said S-Brennan wouldn't have been able to see any of the SWAT members feet underneath the cargo truck as they were standing on an embankment, which was approximately six feet above the parking lot. Nickels was uncertain as to whether S-Brennan saw him. Nickels said he and Sr. Dep. Beery were standing by an electrical type box, which was approximately 4' X 4'. The box was made of metal and provided concealment for the both of them.

Nickels said that from where he and Beery were standing S-Brennan would have first come across Beery. I asked Sr. Dep. Nickels to describe S-Brennan's movements, his facial expression, the positioning of the weapon he was now carrying, etc. Nickels told me that it happened so fast, but from what he recalled he could see S-Brennan's upper torso and head, but not the lower extremities. Nickels saw this portion of Brennan's body as he began to move towards the cargo truck. Nickels saw the barrel of Brennan's gun and noticed he had it pointed upwards, it was in his right hand and he continued walking towards the SWAT team members.

Nickels said he was of the opinion that S-Brennan was aware that police activity was going on at the time. Nickels felt this due to the fact that Brennan had already discharged his weapon, as Nickels noticed a shotgun casing near where he was standing. Nickels knew the casing was not from any of the SWAT team members. Nickels also felt that S-Brennan was aware of police presence because of the "quick peeks" that S-Brennan was seen doing earlier. Nickels said there was no doubt in his mind that S-Brennan intended on shooting his weapon where the entry team members were standing.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10/03/01 12:41 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Detective D. De Mattia, #1935/Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <b>W. Hammer #1370 SGT.</b>
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 16  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Nickels said when he saw the barrel of S-Brennan's weapon; Nickels changed his focus to his own weapon on the front site of the SL6. Nickels recalled pulling the trigger twice, but later realized when checking his weapon that he discharged it three times. Nickels said that normally when training with the SL6 he aims at the "bread basket" (abdomen). However, since it was a known fact that S-Brennan had discharged the weapon earlier in the evening, because he was carrying a rifle and because they found casings in the area where they were standing, Nickels moved his aim to the chest area "center mass", as there was no doubt in his mind that S-Brennan was coming over to shoot his gun. Nickels said he didn't say anything to the suspect prior to discharging his weapon.

Nickels said that after he discharged his weapon he saw the suspect move behind the cargo truck. Beery and Nickels made their approach from the West Side of the truck. Nickels saw S-Brennan lying on the ground with the rifle next to him. Nickels said when he fired the SL6 he heard what he thought was other shots being fired simultaneously.

Nickels said that when they approached S-Brennan they ordered him to show his hands, as his hands were concealed. Nickels recalled that S-Brennan was lying on his right side parallel to the truck. Brennan's feet were pointed west with his head to the east. Brennan was facing the truck and his weapon was in between him and the truck. Brennan was within arms reach to his gun.

Nickels said at that point Brennan complied with their orders and showed them his hands. The arrest team handcuffed Brennan, while Nickels stood over Brennan's weapon. Paramedics were dispatched to the scene. Nickels recalled that Brennan verbally expressed concerns that the paramedics would cut his shirt to treat him. Nickels also recalled that S-Brennan was complementing the SWAT team members on their shooting.

I concluded my conversation with Nickels. Our conversation was tape-recorded. For further details refer to the cassette tape. The tape will be booked into evidence at the crime lab in Ventura.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01 12:51 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. De Mattia, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO W. Hammer #1370 SGT.
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 16

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**SR. DEP. BILL SCHIERMAN'S STATEMENT:**

On 10-1-01, at approximately 0030 hours, I spoke with Sr. Dep. Schierman at the northwest parking lot of Rancho Conejo and Hillcrest in Newbury Park. Schierman has been on the Sheriff's Department SWAT team for seven years. Schierman is on the entry team where he is a scout/back-up scout.

Schierman said at approximately 2000 hours, he received a SWAT callout from Captain Giles advising that a suspect was shooting a high powered rifle, that shots had been fired and told him to respond to [REDACTED] in Newbury Park. Schierman said he arrived at approximately 2030 hours and suited up in his SWAT gear. Schierman said he waited for further instructions.

Schierman said prior to responding to the call he heard radio traffic that stated the suspect was coming in and out of his business.

Schierman said he is part of the less than lethal team and he carries the JYCOR Pepperball SA-200 weapon. The pepperball is similar to a paintball gun and is a shoulder fire type weapon. It has a pressurized tube with a hopper. Inside the hopper it holds hard, red pepperballs. The pepperball differs in the paint ball, as the paint ball is soft. The pepperball carries powder form of oleoresin capsicum. Schierman trained with this weapon approximately one year ago and qualifies with it on a quarterly basis.

Schierman reiterated the same team members to me that Nickels did that accompanied him to Brennan's location. Schierman said an unknown deputy showed them the area where Brennan was located. Schierman said they were briefed that Brennan was known to have several high powered weapons. Schierman said that Beery knew Brennan had a high-powered .308 rifle. Beery also mentioned that Brennan had an H&K. Schierman remembered that Beery said something about handguns, but he couldn't recall exactly what was said about the handguns. He thought that maybe Berry was referring to S-Brennan possessing handguns.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01 12:51 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. De Mattia, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO W. Hammer #1370 SGT.
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 16

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Schierman said his team devised a plan that they would attempt to get to the north side of the business. Schierman said the team wanted to be in a position that would allow them to confront S-Brennan if he tried to leave the business with their less than lethal team.

Schierman said they walked along the north side of the businesses until they got to the East Side of S-Brennan's building. Schierman said that he and Reyes went to the West Side of the building to scout out the scene for the rest of the team. After they saw it was safe to move forward they motioned for the rest of the team to proceed. Schierman was also aware that the snipers, Ayub and Rich were directly above them on a ledge nearby.

Once the team assembled on the north side of the building they took their positions breaking up into teams of two. Schierman said that Beery and Nickels were standing on the West Side of a transformer box. (He was describing the same thing as Nickels did, but Nickels referred to it as an electrical type box). Schierman said he and Reyes were standing just behind the West Side of the building. Sr. Dep. Wright and Sr. Dep. Wooff were standing behind Schierman and Reyes. Wright and Wooff were going to be used as the arrest team.

Schierman recalled that while their team was first approaching the building he heard radio traffic stating that Brennan had come out of his business and was sitting behind the wheel of his pickup. Brennan then went back into his business. Schierman said they were also told that there was a high-powered rifle in the bed of the pickup truck. Schierman felt Brennan's behavior was bizarre.

Schierman said they were standing there for approximately 15-20 minutes. Schierman said he and Reyes discussed with Sgt. Lareva about getting closer. Schierman said they had planned on moving behind the cargo truck and as they were discussing this, traffic on the radio advised that Brennan was doing "quick peeks" outside the door of his business. One of the snipers then advised that Brennan walked to the bed of his pickup and was oiling his gun. Schierman said that Brennan's behavior displayed that he was just waiting to have a confrontation with the police. In Schierman's opinion, Brennan was oiling his gun in preparation for a gun battle.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01 12:51 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. De Mattia, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO W. Hammer #1370, SGT.
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 16

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Brennan just being outside oiling his weapon seemed like a gesture towards the Sheriff's Department. Schierman thought Brennan might have wanted to commit suicide, however, he was going to utilize the Sheriff's Department to make it happen.

Deputies then advised over the radio that Brennan was approaching their location. Schierman said they stayed right where they were. Schierman was of the belief that Brennan was going to be walking around the front of the truck, which he did. Schierman said he recalled hearing Beery yell, "Sheriff's Department." At the same time he heard one of the less than lethal weapons discharge. Schierman said he was unable to see Brennan at this point, but he could see Beery and Nickels. Schierman said he could also hear three or four gunshots of different caliber weapons being discharged.

Schierman said that he and Reyes ran behind the rear of the truck and noticed Brennan lying on the ground. Schierman described Brennan's position as being the same position that Nickels described. Schierman said Brennan was told to show his hands. Schierman said Brennan complied by stretching out his body and placing his hands to the side of him. Schierman recalled that Brennan stated something to the effect of, "I was testing the functionality of my weapon."

Schierman said paramedics were called and they treated Brennan. Schierman said he heard that the snipers also fired. Schierman couldn't recall who he heard this from or who might have done the shooting. Schierman said that after the ambulance transported Brennan, Schierman retrieved a couple of F.I. cards from patrol deputies. He folded the F.I. cards and placed them over the .223 casings that were lying on the ground. Schierman knew they came from Beery's weapon. Schierman recalled that he used four F.I. cards to mark the area where the casings were.

Schierman explained that it might appear strange as to where the casings were, as the distance from where the casings were does not appear to coincide with where Brennan might have been standing when Beery discharged his weapon. However, Schierman explained that this is

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01 12:51 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>D</i> Detective D. De Mattia, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> , #1370, SGT.
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 8 of 16

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <b>9113</b>	2 BEAT <b>9H</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>01-86960</b>
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

normal when using the .223. The weapon is different in that it will eject the brass a horrendous distance. The weapon can actually eject the brass at three different angles. Schierman said the brass from Beery's weapon was in front of the transformer, but this would be considered normal for the .223.

Schierman said when they cleared the business he noticed there was a large Rottweiler in the building. Schierman said he shot the less lethal weapon twice inside the business to scare the dog back to the rear of the business. Schierman said he shot it once at a desk and the second one was at a trashcan. Schierman said this was necessary, so they could clear the business for any type of booby traps. The dog was left secured inside the business. There was no type of injuries done to the animal.

I concluded my conversation with Sr. Dep. Schierman. Our conversation was tape-recorded. For further details refer to the cassette tape. The tape will be booked into evidence at the Ventura Crime Lab.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10/03/01 12:51 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Detective D. De Mattia, #1935/Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> <b>#1370</b>
--	--	---



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental     Case Cleared

Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

Connecting Reports:

Code Section / Description: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Code: SUSP    Name: BRENNAN, ANDREW

On 9-30-01 at about 2345 hrs., I received a call at home from East County Station Manager, Sr. Dep. J. Lawrence #1610. I was advised that there was an officer involved shooting, reference a S.W.A.T. call-out, in Newbury Park. I was directed to go to the Command Post located on Rancho Conejo Blvd. just north of Hillcrest Dr. to assist in the investigation.

Upon my arrival, I was advised that a suspect had been barricaded in one of the buildings and was firing rounds from a high-powered rifle. After the suspect came out of the building, he pointed his rifle at the officers. The suspect was subsequently shot by an officer and suffered a wound to his arm. I was directed to interview the following S.W.A.T. officers:

- 1) Sr. Sep. Greg Margetin #2944,
- 2) Sr. Dep. Peter O'Sullivan #2800,
- 3) Dep. Shane Matthews #3127, and
- 4) Dep. Dan Hallinan #2942.

The interviews were tape-recorded. The following are synopses of their statements:

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01 1500	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SR. DEP. K.H. GRUEN #0995, E.C. DET.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2108
---	---	---

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**SR. DEP. GREG MARGETIN #2944  
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT**



Sr. Dep. Margetin said he has been on the Department seven years. He has been on the S.W.A.T. team about 3 1/2 years.

Sr. Dep. Margetin said he got a page after 7 for a S.W.A.T. call-out reference a "5150 subject, barricaded, with guns and a rifle and he had fired rounds." He said he is designated as one of the gas guys (chemical agents such as O.C. and C.S. gas) on the S.W.A.T. team. Upon arrival, he was instructed by Sgt. De Los Santos to "suit up with gas."

Sr. Dep. Margetin said he then followed Sr. Dep. Gus Macias to the north and one building east of where the suspect was. He then met up with Sgt. Howe and 8-10 other team members. He is on the arrest/rescue team, so he moved towards the front of the line. Their team then moved to an area, one building to the southwest of the suspect's location. Margetin said he then heard from his team members that they heard via radio that the suspect was coming out of the building and that he had a gun. Margetin said they started moving closer when they heard "rounds going off." He said he heard four or five rounds being fired. Most of the rounds sounded like "less than lethal," but there was one that definitely sounded like a rifle round, as it had a distinct "crack" to it.

Once the suspect was down he and his team came in and brought the medic. When he arrived at the suspect's location, he could see the suspect had blood on his arm. He and his team provided security for the medic while the medic was treating the suspect. He said the suspect was "pretty calm" for someone who just got shot.

Sr. Dep. Margetin said from his vantage point he could not see the suspect. He did not see the suspect exit the building and he did not see the suspect get shot.

(Refer to the tape-recording for Sr. Dep. Margetin's exact statement.)

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01 1500	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SR. DEP. K.H. GRUEN #0995, E.C. DET. <i>K/H</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2108
---	--	---

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**SR. DEP. PETER O'SULLIVAN #2800  
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT**



Sr. Dep. O'Sullivan told me he got a S.W.A.T. call-out at about 7:18 (PM) (9-30-01) for an armed, barricaded subject with a long rifle who had fired rounds in the area. He picked up the S.W.A.T. truck from Ventura and responded to the command post.

O'Sullivan said he was on the arrest/rescue team. Upon his arrival, he and the rest of the arrest/rescue relieved uniformed Deputies around the perimeter. O'Sullivan said he and his team moved to an area one building S.E. of the building in which the suspect was located. He, Dep. J. Preciado, and Dep. J. Gomez were moving to another location, west of the suspect's location, when he (O'Sullivan) heard via the radio that the suspect had exited the building and was "whirling his rifle" and moving towards the team. Shortly thereafter he heard shots fired.

O'Sullivan said after he heard the shots being fired, he and his team moved to a strategic position. After they heard the suspect was in custody, he and his team escorted the S.W.A.T. medical doctor to the suspect's location. Upon arriving there, he saw the suspect was on the ground. He said the suspect did not appear to be in any discomfort. At that time the doctor treated an injury to the suspect's left arm.

O'Sullivan said he was out of view of the area when the suspect exited the building. He did not see the suspect when the suspect got shot. Upon his arrival at the suspect's location, the suspect had been handcuffed and secured. O'Sullivan said he did not see the suspect's rifle.

(Refer to the tape-recording for Sr. Dep. O'Sullivan's exact statement.)

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01 1500	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SR. DEP. K.H. GRUEN #0995, E.C. DET.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #108
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**DEP. DANIEL HALLINAN #2942  
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT**

[REDACTED]

Dep. Hallinan said he has been on the Department for over seven years. He has been on the S.W.A.T. team about one year.

Today, they got a call of a "Barricaded subject armed with a high powered rifle." He (Hallinan) is assigned to the perimeter team. When he arrived he suited up and deployed with Sgt. Howe and the rest of the perimeter team. They went to where the subject was located and stood by with Sgt. Howe. While they were behind a building with the team he heard via radio that the suspect was coming out of the building. He then heard the shots. Dep. Hallinan said he never saw the suspect or what occurred with the shooting.

Dep. Hallinan said he was behind a building approximately 100 yards from the suspect's location when the shots were fired. He did not see the suspect. He did not hear any commands.

(Refer to the tape-recording for Dep. Hallinan's exact statement.)

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01 1500	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>KH</i> SR. DEP. K.H. GRUEN #0995, E.C. DET.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**DEP. SHANE MATTHEWS #3127  
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF DEPT.**



Dep. Matthews said he has been on the Sheriff's department for about five years. He has been on the S.W.A.T. team for about one year.

Tonight he received a page for a S.W.A.T. call-out. He was directed to respond to the command post located in Rancho Conejo just north of Hillcrest Dr. Upon his arrival, he met with Sgt. De Los Santos and was directed to remain at the command post until further advised.

Dep. Matthews said after the shots had been fired and the scene was stabilized, he was directed to take the dog "catch-pole" to the crime scene in the event there was a dog that needed to be secured. Dep. Matthews took the catch-pole to the crime scene. When he got there, the suspect had already been removed from the scene. Dep. Matthews said he never saw the suspect and he did not see the suspect's weapon.

(Note: My tape-recorder malfunctioned at the beginning of my interview with Dep. Matthews. Dep. Matthews' statement did not get recorded.)

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01 1500	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SR. DEP. K.H. GRUEN #0995, E.C. DET. <i>KH</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2106
---	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Supplemental**       **Case Cleared**

**Gang**       **Domestic**       **Hate**       **Child Abuse**       **Elderly Abuse**

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: 417(c) PC**

**Code: A**                      **Name: Andrew Brennan**

On 10-01-01 at about 0001hrs Sr. Dep. Lawrence telephoned me at my home and asked that I respond to the scene of a SWAT involved shooting. When I arrived I checked in and spoke with Det. Sgt. Montagna. Montagna asked that I interview two members of the SWAT team about the incident. I interviewed Sr. Dep. Gus Macias and Sr. Dep. Eddie Reyes.

Sr. Dep. Macias told me that he received a SWAT all call page at about 7:45pm. He responded directly to where the command post was set up. He said that he joined the perimeter team with Sgt. Howe, Kevin Lynch and Dan Hallinan. He said that they made their way on foot and set up east of the suspect building. He said that at one point a witness was brought out. Sr. Dep. Macias was assigned to escort him back to the command post. Macias told me that this witness's first name was Wayne. He said that he didn't interview him but on the way to the command post they had an exchange of small talk. Wayne told him that all the businesses in the complex thought that the suspect was weird had exhibited bizarre behavior and had requested that the suspect be evicted. He said that he returned to the perimeter location accompanied by Kevin Clancy and Greg Margetin.

At that point the team moved to the south end of the suspect building and through a vacant lot. They eventually ended up west of the suspect's location on the south side of the building. They staged there and were briefed further by Sgt. Howe. He said that they waited for about ten minutes at which time he heard radio traffic stating that the suspect was coming out with a large caliber rifle. He said that he then heard a series of four "bangs." He said that they sounded like two gunshots and two less than lethal shots. He said that he was about 30-40 yards away from the shooting. He was around the building and could not see what was taking place. He said that he

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/01/01 / 17:04	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>M. Christensen</i> M. Christensen #1306 / ECPS / DETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9113	9H	01-86960

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

didn't hear any voices or commands before he heard the shots. He further described his location as one building west of the suspect building on the southwest side. He said that there was background noise coming from a refrigeration unit or machinery and couldn't hear anything but the radio traffic.

He said that he then heard via the radio that the suspect was down and was being taken into custody. He said that he held his position on the perimeter. He said that he and Dep. Lynch later escorted the ambulance and Fire Dept to the suspect along the west side of the parking lot. He said that the perimeter team was now staged on the south side of the parking lot. They remained there until the bomb team cleared the suspect's office. Sgt. Howe then had the team return to the Command Post.

Sr. Dep. Reyes told me that he received an all call SWAT page at about 7:15pm. He responded to the Command Post and checked in with Sgt. Lareva. He is assigned to the entry team with Sgt. Lareva. He was briefed on the incident. They were told that numerous shots had been fired by the suspect. The entry team and perimeter teams were told to deploy on the north west corner of the building to try and take the suspect into custody if he left the building and before he got into his vehicle. He said that Sgt. Lareva, Sr. Dep. Schiermen and himself made up the entry team. He said that their job s to make initial contact with the suspect and take him into custody.

He said that they made their way to the suspect's building on foot from the Command Post. He said that they were set up for about 20 minutes establishing their positions. He said that they ended up taking cover behind a big van that was parked on the north west corner of the building. He said that they couldn't see the front door of the business but the marksmen were giving them details of the suspect's actions at his front door. He told me that Dave Nichols and Luis Beery were deployed with them with less than lethal weapons.

He said that one of the marksmen told them that the suspect had come out of the business carrying a rifle similar to an M-14. They were told that the suspect went up to his vehicle, which was, parked 3-5 feet away from the front door of the business. He said that this point he guessed that they were about 50 feet north of the front door. He said that they were then told that the suspect was walking directly towards them. They were still behind the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
10/01/01 / 17:04	M. Christensen #1306 / ECPS / DETS	<i>[Signature]</i> 0181 SV

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

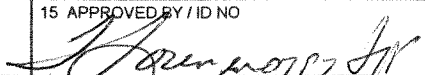
1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9113	9H	01-86960

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

van and couldn't see the suspect. He said that Sgt. Lareva, Shiermen and himself went around the rear of the van in an attempt to contact the suspect. Nichols and Beery went around the front of the van. He said that he heard two rounds fired from the front of the van. By the time he went around the rear of the van, the suspect was on the ground on his stomach. The suspect's rifle was to his left. Sr. Dep. Reyes said that he approached and ordered the suspect to show his hands and other commands to take him into custody. Reyes said that up to that point he didn't know that the suspect had been shot with something other than a less lethal round. He said that the suspect was handcuffed and then given medical attention. Reyes said that he never heard the suspect say anything.

I asked and Reyes said that he did not hear any commands given before he heard the gunshots. He said that there could have been but he didn't hear anything. He said that he was more concerned trying to get a visual contact on the suspect before the suspect saw them. He said that after the suspect was handcuffed they were then concerned that someone else might be in the business. They called for medical help for the suspect and maintained their positions. After calling for the bomb team they made entry and cleared the business for any other subjects.

I accompanied Sr. Dep. Reyes back to the scene. The scene was how Reyes described. Refer to tape for additional details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
10/01/01 / 17:04	M. Christensen #1306 / ECPS / DETS	



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental     Case Cleared

Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 417 (C) P.C./ BRANDISHING

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1    Name: BERRY, LOUIS

**Deputy Scott Romney #3434**  
**Ventura County Sheriff's Department**



On 10-1-01, I spoke with Scott Romney about his involvement in a SWAT call-out. We spoke in my detective unit. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

Romney told me that he received a page from Captain Giles. Romney was told there was a barricaded subject that had fired shots. Romney is assigned to the SWAT team and is assigned to the perimeter team. Romney arrived at the command post, dressed out and was briefed about the incident. Romney was told that the subject was a couple of buildings from them. Romney was told that the subject had been seen coming in and out of the building carrying weapons, has a past mental history, and was possibly suicidal.

I asked Romney what his roll on the perimeter team was. Romney said he worked his way over to one building west of the subject. Romney was in the southwest corner, standing by as they (fellow SWAT team members) were scouting the area. Romney was waiting to go north to set up a perimeter when he heard the shots.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01/ 10:58 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> #1370, <i>SGT.</i>
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Romney how far away he was. Romney stated he was between one hundred and one hundred and fifty yards from the incident. Romney said it was hard to tell because there were two buildings. The subject was between the buildings and he was to the south and west of the location. While this was occurring Romney was with Sgt. Howe and other team members (unknown names)..

I asked Romney if he see the subject. Romney replied, "No."

I asked Romney what he heard when he was setting up. Romney said when he was standing south of the building, while they scouted the side and he heard the sound of three shots coming from north east of them.

I asked Romney what type of radio traffic was going on at that time. Romney said he heard that the suspect was over by his vehicle and had what appeared to be a long rifle. Romney also heard that the suspect was oiling his rifle and started walking away from his vehicle. Romney then heard the shots and heard over the radio that shots had been fired.

I asked Romney if there was any radio traffic about any type of weapons prior to setting up. Romney said they were getting updates as they went. At some point the suspect would walk around without a weapon and he heard over the radio that the suspect was out with his weapon and was oiling it at his car.

I asked Romney what he did after the incident. Romney stood by as they cleared the building and then went to the command post.

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01/ 10:58 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> #1370 SGT.
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental     Case Cleared

Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 417 P.C./ Brandishing

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1    Name: Berry, Louis

**Deputy John Stubblefield**

**Ventura County Sheriff's Department**



On 10-1-01, I spoke with John Stubblefield about his involvement in a SWAT call-out. We spoke in my detective unit. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

Deputy Stubblefield was notified via page and his roll was part of the perimeter team. Deputy Stubblefield said the first notification was of a barricaded "5150" subject that was firing a high power rifle.

Deputy Stubblefield arrived, geared up, was briefed by Sgt. Delosantos and went with SGT. Howe to the perimeter of the building. Deputy Stubblefield said in the briefing he was given a

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01/ 11:05 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> #1370, SGT.
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

description of the building, the subject's name, team information and the movement of the suspect.

Initially, Deputy Stubblefield was with the perimeter team and arrest-rescue team. Deputy Stubblefield approached went up on the east side of the building, next to "it." Deputy Stubblefield was referring to the location where the suspect was. Deputy Stubblefield then went to the south side of the building with Deputy Lynch.

Deputy Lynch and Deputy Stubblefield went to the south side of the building that was east and gave the ladder to the sniper so he could get on the roof. Deputy Stubblefield then staged on the corner.

I asked Deputy Stubblefield what he saw when he was staged. Deputy Stubblefield could see the door the suspect was coming in and out of and the truck. Deputy Stubblefield saw the suspect walking in and out. Deputy Stubblefield saw the subject come out with a gun.

I asked Deputy Stubblefield to describe the gun. Deputy Stubblefield described the gun as a rifle, but could not see what the subject was doing with it. Deputy Stubblefield said the subject was "messing" with the gun on the truck. Deputy Stubblefield could hear the snipers say the subject was oiling the gun. The suspect then walked north past the truck and Deputy Stubblefield lost sight of the suspect.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01/ 11:05 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> #1370, SGT.
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Deputy Stubblefield how far he was from the suspect. Deputy Stubblefield stated he was a "couple hundred feet" from the suspect.

I asked Deputy Stubblefield to describe the suspects clothing. Deputy Stubblefield could only see the top half of the suspect and he was wearing a dark color sweatshirt that zips up and a light color shirt underneath.

I asked Deputy Stubblefield to describe the weapon the subject was holding. Deputy Stubblefield said it looked like a "long rifle."

I asked Deputy Stubblefield what radio traffic he heard after he lost sight of the subject. Deputy Stubblefield heard the "sniper guys" tell the entry team, that was staged on the north side, that the suspect was moving. The weapon was described as an "M-14" and the suspect was walking toward them. Deputy Stubblefield then heard three shot. Deputy Stubblefield said the arrest-rescue and perimeter team members came to the south side. The arrest-rescue team took the medic up to the suspect. Deputy Stubblefield then set crime scene tape up and maintained a perimeter on the south side of the building while the building was cleared. Deputy Stubblefield then put crime scene tape up.

End of conversation.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01/ 11:05 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer #1370</i> SGT.
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <b>9113</b>	2 BEAT <b>9H01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>2001-86960</b>
-----------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental     Case Cleared  
 Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description:** 417 PC Brandishing

Reclassify To:

**Code:** S    **Name:** Brennan, Andrew

**Statement of Senior Deputy Heersche**

On October 1, 2001 at approximately 0034 hours, I interviewed Senior Deputy Heersche #1312 in my unmarked patrol vehicle. This interview was tape-recorded. The following is a brief summary of the interview. Refer to the audiotape of the interview for additional information:

Senior Deputy Heersche is a member of the Special Weapons and Tactics Team (SWAT). He is assigned as a "Sniper." Senior Deputy Heersche has been a member of the SWAT Team for approximately 11 years. I asked Senior Deputy Heersche what his assignment was during this incident. He said during this incident he was assigned as the "trailing man" on the Entry Team. I asked Senior Deputy Heersche why he was assigned to the Entry Team. He was assigned to the Entry Team because his "sniper rifle" was being repaired. When the Entry Team was being deployed, they needed an extra body to assist them. Because of this, Senior Deputy Heersche was assigned to the Entry Team during this incident.

On September 30, 2001 at approximately 1915 hours, Senior Deputy Heersche received notification of a SWAT call out. He received a page on his pager. He called the telephone number listed on his pager. Senior Deputy Heersche listened to a voice mail from Captain Giles. In his voice mail, Captain Giles said a man was with a "high powered rifle," and shots had been fired. The voice mail stated the Command Post for the incident had been established

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10/02/01/ 3:36 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> <b>1047</b>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

on Rancho Conejo Road just north of Hillcrest Drive. Senior Deputy Heersche drove to the Camarillo Area Station where he parks his marked patrol vehicle that is assigned to him. He drove the patrol vehicle Code 3 (emergency lights and siren) to the Command Post. Senior Deputy Heersche arrived at the Command Post within 45 minutes to one hour from the time he received the SWAT call out.

Upon arrival to the Command Post, Senior Deputy Heersche reported in to the Command Post and prepared his equipment. After preparing his equipment, he went back to the Command Post to await his assignment. Senior Deputy Heersche said the Entry Team was preparing to deploy. Sergeant De Los Santos told him to deploy with the Entry Team. The Entry Team is comprised of Sergeant Lareva, Senior Deputy Reyes, Senior Deputy Scheirman, Senior Deputy Beery, Senior Deputy Wooff, Senior Deputy Nickels and Senior Deputy Wright.

I asked Senior Deputy Heersche to tell me the placement of each member of the Entry Team, and the weapons they were carrying. Senior Deputy Nickels was the first position, and he was carrying an "SL-6" less than lethal weapon. Senior Deputy Beery was Senior Deputy Nickels "cover officer." Senior Deputy Scheirman was also deployed, and he was carrying a "Pepper Gun" less than lethal weapon. Senior Deputy Reyes was Senior Deputy Scheirman's "cover officer." Senior Deputy Beery and Senior Deputy Reyes were armed with .223 caliber rifles. Sergeant Lareva, the Sergeant of the Entry Team, was also deployed with the Entry Team. Senior Deputy Wright, Senior Deputy Wooff and Senior Deputy Heersche were in their respective positions.

The Entry Team was deployed to the northwest corner of the building where the suspect was located, in an area approximately 5 feet wide between the building and a brick wall. I asked Senior Deputy Heersche to describe the area. He said the area has trees and plants and appears to be used as a drainage area. The buildings are possibly brick buildings located in an industrial area. From the position where Senior Deputy Heersche was deployed with the Entry Team, he could not see the business where the suspect was located, or the suspect's vehicle.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01/ 3:36 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya</i> 1047
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9113	9H01	2001-86960

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Senior Deputy Heersche if he heard any radio traffic, concerning the suspect, from his position of deployment. When he first arrived at his position of deployment, Senior Deputy Heersche heard that the suspect was opening the door of the business and doing "quick peeks" out the door. He added that he interpreted this to mean the suspect would open the door, put his head out the door, and look around quickly before closing the door. Other radio traffic indicated that the suspect's truck was parked in front of the business, and in the bed of the truck was a .308 caliber rifle. A few minutes later, Senior Deputy Heersche heard that the suspect came outside the business and was standing at the back of the truck. The suspect was either "greasing" or "oiling" the rifle in the back of the truck. A few seconds later, Senior Deputy Heersche heard that the suspect was walking toward the location of the Entry Team. It was also broadcast that the suspect had the rifle in his hand.

Senior Deputy Heersche said when this was broadcast, Senior Deputy Scheirman, Senior Deputy Nickels, Senior Deputy Beery and Senior Deputy Reyes stepped out of their position into the parking lot area. Senior Deputy Heersche could hear words being exchanged, however, he could not remember what was said. He guessed the words were "Drop the weapon" or "Sheriff's Department." Senior Deputy Heersche did not recognize who was talking. Because of his position with the Entry Team, there was a distance between him and the point where the engagement with the suspect occurred. He estimated the distance to be approximately 15 feet.

Senior Deputy Heersche then heard gunfire. At first, he believed the gunfire was from the less than lethal weapons. By the time Senior Deputy Heersche entered the area of engagement, the suspect was on the ground being handcuffed. He said Senior Deputy Wooff was designated as part of the Arrest Team, however, he could not remember who secured the suspect before Senior Deputy Wooff handcuffed the suspect. Senior Deputy Heersche later said when he first saw the suspect, he was face down on the ground. Another SWAT Team member was using one knee across the suspect's back as he secured the suspect's hands. He could not see that the suspect had been injured. He heard someone make a request over the radio for a paramedic to respond for a gunshot wound. I asked Senior Deputy Heersche if it was

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
10/02/01/ 3:36 PM	Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs	<i>[Signature]</i> 1047



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

broadcast over the radio that the suspect "was down." The first radio broadcast Senior Deputy Heersche could remember after the gunfire was that shots had been fired, and the suspect "was down."

I asked Senior Deputy Heersche what kind of weapons he heard being fired. He heard the gunfire and believed it was the less than lethal weapons being fired. Senior Deputy Heersche heard 4 to 6 rounds being fired. He said, "It happened like all at once. It wasn't like, you know, slow boom, boom. You know, rounds went off at -- at the same time."

After the suspect was handcuffed, Senior Deputy Heersche remained on an "inner perimeter" for security. Sergeant Lareva then assigned him to stay with Senior Deputy Beery until they returned to the Command Post. Senior Deputy Heersche and Senior Deputy Beery did not discuss the shooting.

I asked Senior Deputy Heersche if there was a "box van or a moving van" parked at the location of his deployment. He said there was, and the Entry Team had to go around the vehicle in order to engage the suspect. Senior Deputy Heersche added that when he came around to the area of engagement, he saw a rifle on the ground approximately two feet away from the suspect. The suspect's head was lying toward the east, and the rifle was located on the ground two feet toward the north of the suspect's head. Senior Deputy Heersche believed the rifle was partially underneath the box van.

End of interview.

The audiotape of the interview was released to Sergeant Montagna.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01/ 3:36 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montagna</i> 1047
---	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Closed

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 417 PC - Brandishing

Reclassify To:

Code: P Name: Captain Steve Giles

**Interview of Involved Party – Captain Giles  
10-1-01 / 0130 Hrs.**

On 9-30-01, I was called out to assist in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in Newbury Park. I was assigned to interview Sheriff's personnel who were on scene and may have witnessed the shooting or the activities, which led up to the shooting. One of the people I was assigned to interview was Captain Steve Giles. Captain Giles is the SWAT Team Captain.

In the course of the tape-recorded interview, I learned the following.

When Captain Giles received the initial notification regarding this incident, he recognized the suspects name from an incident about 1 month ago. In this incident, Brennan's father was concerned for Andrew's well-being, Patrol Deputies responded and were able to handle the situation. Brennan was not deemed to be a threat to himself or others at that time. The SWAT Team did not deploy during this incident, however they were put on standby should they have been needed.

Based on Brennan's actions this time (i.e. firing a weapon numerous times), Captain Giles did activate the SWAT Team for deployment. When Captain Giles arrived at the staging area, he was one of the first members on scene. As others arrived, he decided to deploy 2 snipers to serve as observers to watch Brennan's movements. Two snipers were deployed and began reporting back on Brennan's actions.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01 1:56 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Set M. Anderson #1840</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9113	9H01	01-86960

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Captain Giles said his intention was to contain Brennan away from the door to his business and away from his truck. Giles wanted to do this for several reasons. First, he did not want Brennan to retreat into his business, an area he is familiar with and the SWAT Team is not. Second, Brennan would have access to whatever weapons he had been firing if he went inside his business. Finally, Captain Giles did not want Brennan to have access to his car for fear that he may get in and try to flee the scene, thereby endangering others.

Captain Giles decided to covertly deploy a team near Brennan's business and then wait for an opportunity to approach and contain him. The team would contain conventional weapons and less than lethal weapons so appropriate force options could be exercised. The team deployed and awaited the opportunity to approach Brennan.

Before the team could take any action, Brennan approached their position with a rifle. Captain Giles said he heard a radio transmission that the suspect had been shot. Captain Giles was at the Command Post and not in the area of the incident. He did not see anything occur.

After the incident, Captain Giles coordinated the activities of the Team to secure and protect the scene.

End of Report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01 1:56 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>R.D.</i> Sgt M. Aida #184
--	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental       Case Cleared

Gang       Domestic       Hate       Child Abuse       Elderly Abuse

**Code Section / Description:** 417(c) P.C.

**Code:** A-1      **Name:** Brennan, Andrew

**Sr. Deputy John Wright**  
**800 S. Victoria Ave.**  
**Ventura Ca.**

On October 1, 2001, at approximately 1:10 a.m., I interviewed Sr. Deputy John Wright in reference to his involvement in an officer involved shooting. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation. Sr. Deputy Wright (Ventura County Sheriff's SWAT Team Member) explained he received a call that there was an active shooter with a high powered rifle. Sr. Deputy Wright told me he was directed to stage in the area of Rancho Conejo just north of Hillcrest.

Sr. Deputy Wright said he is assigned as a member of the entry team. He explained that his team had deployed prior to his arrival. Sr. Deputy Wright told me he subsequently deployed with the arrest/rescue team until he was able to hook up with the entry team. Sr. Deputy Wright explained that he reached his team as they were preparing to move to the north side of the building that contained the active shooter. Sr. Deputy Wright didn't know the building number, however, he knew the shooter was in unit 305.

Sr. Deputy Wright informed me that the team had two deputies who were armed with less/lethal. He said the team's mission was to get close enough to the shooter to where, if shooter came out of the building, the team was to try less/lethal weapons if he was unarmed and take him into custody. Sr. Deputy Wright explained that the snipers kept informing them the shooter kept walking in and out of the building. Wright said apparently the shooter had a truck parked in front of the building and he

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-1-2001 1700	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DET. J. DEVRICK #1888 ECPS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Monte [Signature] 1047
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <b>9113</b>	2 BEAT <b>9H</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>01-26960</b>
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

kept walking back and forth to it. Wright thought the sniper that was calling the subject in and out of the building was Sr. Deputy Rhods. Wright told me the team staged on the north side of the building that the shooter was in. Wright informed me that Sr. Deputy Nickels had a 37mm less lethal weapon and Sr. Deputy Beery was his cover officer. Sr. Deputy Schierman had a less lethal pepper ball gun and Sr. Deputy Reyes was his cover officer. Wright said Sr. Deputy Heersche, Sr. Deputy Wolf and himself were to be the arrest team. Wright added that the subject apparently had a rifle in his truck which, was parked just outside the building. Wright informed me that if they could get the subject away from the building and his truck they were going to confront him and use less lethal if necessary.

Wright explained that when they got set up the subject had gone back into the building. Wright said they then got information that the shooter was quick peeking out of the building door. Wright said the team decided to move up to a box van, which was parked next to the north west corner of the building. Wright added that just before they could move into place one of the snipers announced the subject was out of the door. The sniper said the subject was holding a shoulder weapon and oiling it. The sniper then advised that the subject was moving north towards the entry team with the rifle in hand. Wright said the team was stuck in their position because Sr. Deputy Beery and Sr. Deputy Nickels were the only team members who could see the subject. Wright explained he heard yelling "Drop the gun." Wright then told me he heard gun shots. Wright said it sounded like three different weapons that went off. Wright stated that he didn't know who shot what. Wright did explain that one shot was a lot louder than the others, however, he couldn't see anything from his position.

Sr. Deputy Wright told me as soon as the shooting was over they moved up. Wright told me he saw the subject was lying on the ground. Wright said he noticed a long rifle on the ground near the subject. Wright told me the subject was lying on his left side and his left arm was underneath him. Wright explained he could see the subject's right hand only. Wright said he yelled at the subject to roll on to his stomach and show his hands. Wright said the subject did and appeared to understand the commands. Wright said when he could see the subject hands he (Wright) grabbed the subject's hands and Sr. Deputy Wolf handcuffed the subject. Wright then padded the subject down for

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10-1-2001 1700</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>DET J. DEVRICK #1882 ELPS</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <b>E Montefiore 1017</b>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER DI-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

additional weapons with negative results. Wright added that he asked the subject where he was hurt. The subject told him his left arm. Wright told me he unzipped the subject's sweatshirt and noticed there was blood on his arm. Wright said the subject stated something like "I was just going to check the gun" or something along those lines. Wright added that the subject looked at him and said "Good shot if that was you."

Wright explained that the paramedics were called into the area and he subsequently focused his attention to covering the medical personnel. Wright said the bomb team arrived later and cleared the building. Our conversation ended shortly thereafter.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-1-2001 1700	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DET. J. DEVORICK # 1853 ECPS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montefiore 10/1/07
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental       Case Cleared

Gang       Domestic       Hate       Child Abuse       Elderly Abuse

Code Section / Description: 417 (c) P.C.

Code: A-1      Name: Brennan, Andrew

**Deputy Joseph Preciado**  
**800 S. Victoria Ave.**  
**Ventura Ca.**

On October 1, 2001, at approximately 0:50 a.m., I interviewed Joseph Preciado in reference to his involvement in an officer involved shooting. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation. Deputy Preciado (Ventura County Sheriff's SWAT Team Member) explained he received a page that a subject was firing a weapon in a business district. Deputy Preciado told me he was instructed to respond to Rancho Conejo and Hillcrest in Newbury Park.

Deputy Preciado said he was assigned to the arrest/rescue team. Preciado informed me that after the entry team was established the arrest/rescue team staged at the building just west of the shooter on the south side. Preciado told me that the shooter was apparently located at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] explained after they set up Sgt. Howe asked Deputy O'Sullivan, Deputy Gomez and himself to scout the area to check if the team could stage on the north side of the building. Preciado said they were checking when he heard over the radio "The subject has come out, the subject is locking the door, he is outside with his gun." Preciado said as they were returning to Sgt. Howe's location he heard shots go off. Preciado described it as several shots being fired. Preciado thought there may have been four shots fired.

Preciado explained that the entry team asked for medical personnel to come up. Preciado said he was part of the team that brought the medical personnel up to the suspect. Preciado told me that he

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-2-2001 1130	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. DORRICK 1000 ECPS - INVEST.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montagna 1047
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

saw the suspect lying on the ground. Preciado said he then provided cover for the medical personnel. Preciado said an ambulance was brought in and they took the suspect out of the area. Preciado explained that he then staged on the south side of the building while the bomb team cleared the area.

Our conversation ended shortly thereafter.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-2-2001 1130	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. DEVORICK 1888 ELPS INVEST.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montoya 1017
--	--	---



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <b>9113</b>	2 BEAT <b>9H</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>01-86960</b>
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental       Case Cleared

Gang       Domestic       Hate       Child Abuse       Elderly Abuse

**Code Section / Description:** 417 (c) P.C.

**Code:** A-1      **Name:** Brennan, Andrew

**Deputy Jerry Gomez**  
**800 S. Victoria Ave.**  
**Ventura Ca.**

On October 1, 2001, at approximately 0:45 a.m., I interviewed Deputy Jerry Gomez in reference to his involvement in an officer involved shooting. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation. Deputy Gomez (Ventura County Sheriff's SWAT Team Member) explained the SWAT team was called out for an active shooter in the Newbury Park area.

Deputy Gomez told me he was assigned to the arrest/rescue team. Gomez said they received information that the shooter was located at [REDACTED] Gomez explained that unit [REDACTED] was located on the west side of [REDACTED] Gomez told me the arrest/rescue team was deployed on the south side of the building just west of [REDACTED] Gomez said Sgt. Howe had asked Deputy Preciado, Deputy O'Sullivan and himself to scout the west side of the building that they were at for a better location to stage. Gomez told me that they checked the north side of the building they were at, however, they discovered it was going to work.

While returning to the south side of the building to report their findings to Sgt. Howe, Gomez said he heard gun shots. Gomez didn't know how many shots were fired. He described it as a series. Gomez added that prior to the shots, he heard over the radio that "The suspect is out and walking towards the entry team." Gomez said he heard that two or three times. Gomez added that he thought someone said over the radio, something like, "If he gets close do you want us to engage?"

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10-2-2001 11:45</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>DET. J. DeBruck 1838 ELPS</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <b>E. Montefur 1047</b>
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Gomez explained as he returned to Sgt. Howe's location the entry team called for medical personnel. Gomez told me that the medical personnel (Sheldon and Scott A.M.R.) were staged with the arrest/rescue team. Gomez said he was part of the team that brought the medical personnel up to the suspect. Gomez explained he went up, with the medical personnel, to the north/west corner of the building where the suspect was lying on the ground. Gomez told me that unit [REDACTED] hadn't been cleared so he focused his attention there so he could guard the medical personnel. Gomez said an ambulance arrived and took the suspect away.

Gomez said he returned to the original staging area and waited there until the entry secured the area. Our conversation ended shortly thereafter.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-2-2001 1145	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DET. J. DEVORICK 1833 ELPS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO S. Montefur 1047
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Cleared

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 Name:

**Interview**

**Senior Deputy Dave Nichols**

On October 01<sup>st</sup>, 2001 at approximately 0215 hours Detective Davidson and I were assigned to conduct an interview with Senior Deputy Dave Nichols, in regards to an officer involved shooting that took place in Newbury Park. Senior Deputy Nichols is a member of the Sheriffs Department S.W.A.T Team, and was deployed with other S.W.A.T. Team members on a "shots fired call" when the shooting took place.

Sergeant Montagna directed us to accompany Senior Deputy Nichols to the location where the shooting took place and to have him give us his account of what took place at the crime scene. Captain Matson and Sergeant Nelson of the Sheriffs Department Internal Affairs Bureau, and [REDACTED] of the Ventura County Deputy Sheriffs Association were also present for this interview.

We went to the location of the shooting and began our interview. This interview was tape-recorded. Due to the nature of this incident, Detective Davidson and I agreed that we would have this interview transcribed rather than write a summarized version of what took place.

Refer to the attached transcript of the interview for further information.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/04/01/ 1:28 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. A. Mesa #2616/WCPS/Spl. Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montagna 1047</i>
---	---	---

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

Ventura County  
Ventura County Sheriff's Department  
MEMORANDUM

To: Detective Rob Davidson Date: October 2, 2001

From: Analysis and Support Services

Subject: Brennan

Re: 01-86960

Date of Interview: October 1, 2001

Time of Interview: 0228 hours

Case Catalyst Operator: [REDACTED]

- Legend: AM = Albert Mesa  
RD = Rob Davidson  
DN = Dave Nichols  
JM = Jeff Matson  
RN = Ron Nelson

*Em 10/7*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27

AM: All right. Here we go. Okay. The time is approximately 0228 hours. The date is 10-1-2001. This is a walk-through with Senior Deputy Dave Nichols in regards to investigation number 2001-86960.

Present are Detective Rob Davidson, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] from the Association, Sergeant Ron Nelson, Captain Hansen, and myself, Detective Albert Mesa.

JM: Captain Matson.

RD: Matson.

AM: Matson, I'm sorry. Okay.

RD: Okay. We're standing in the area of the crime scene and you're directing us to an electrical box that's in front of us. Can you describe how you were deployed in that area?

DN: We came from the command post across the street. Our entry team that I was a part of came along the north side of the front building of this complex across the walkway between the front building and the middle building, which we're facing now. And then along the north side of this middle building to this area here.

RD: Okay. And how many people were behind the -- the box?

DN: Seven or eight. It was the entry team.

RD: Okay. It was the entry team? Okay. And is that also called the less than lethal -- the less-lethal

*Em 10/1/01*

1 team?

2 DN: Not necessarily. Some of us -- the  
3 less-lethal team is made up of other people besides people  
4 on -- that are on the entry team.

5 RD: Okay.

6 DN: And they're some people on the entry team that  
7 aren't on the less-lethal team.

8 RD: Gotcha. Okay. So you're staged here, and  
9 what happens, what do you -- what are you being told or what  
10 are you seeing just before the suspect comes over and there's  
11 an engagement?

12 DN: One of the long rifles had an eye on the  
13 subject at the front of his business or residence, whatever  
14 it was. Said that they saw the subject go to the back of his  
15 truck and oil a long rifle and then start walking in our  
16 direction.

17 RD: Okay. And what happened next?

18 DN: I saw -- the subject came to the front as he  
19 was walking towards us; he came to the front end of the truck  
20 as opposed to going to the back end of the truck to get to  
21 the area where we were at. I saw, because of the slope of  
22 the hood, I could see his head. And as he continued rounding  
23 the corner around the truck, then I could see his torso and  
24 then I could see the barrel of the gun.

25 RD: Okay. And which direction was the barrel  
26 pointed?

6-1047

1           DN: At -- when I first saw it, it was pointed up.  
2 It appeared as though he was holding it in his right hand  
3 with the barrel pointed up.

4           RD: Okay. And what did he continue to do, or what  
5 did he do next?

6           DN: From that point, when I saw the barrel, I  
7 transitioned my focus from him to the front sight of the SL6  
8 that I was carrying. And when he came in view, I deployed  
9 the SL6.

10          RD: Okay. Was anything being said by him or by  
11 any -- by yourself or any people on the team?

12          DN: I said nothing.

13          RD: You said nothing? Did you hear anyone say  
14 anything to him?

15          DN: I -- I don't recall hearing anybody say  
16 anything.

17          RD: Okay. And so you fired in forward direction  
18 here, so you were actually out a little bit from the box in  
19 order to get a clear line of sight or -- .

20          DN: I was hugging -- if -- if we're facing the  
21 west side of this middle building --.

22          RD: Okay.

23          DN: -- and the truck is parked facing west.

24          RD: Right.

25          DN: For a point of reference. I was on the  
26 northwest corner of that electrical box.

*Am 10/17*

1 RD: Okay.

2 DN: And Beery, who was my cover officer, was  
3 northwest of me but right next to me.

4 RD: Okay. So he was cuddled in right behind you?

5 DN: Correct.

6 RD: Okay. And how many times did you deploy the  
7 SL6?

8 DN: Total of three.

9 RD: Three? Okay. Did you see whether or not you  
10 made contact or if there was any effect from your rounds?

11 DN: At the time of shooting him?

12 RD: Yeah.

13 DN: No.

14 RD: Okay. Are you conscious of anyone else firing  
15 at the time that you're deploying your weapon?

16 DN: I heard other shots being fired at the same  
17 time I was firing.

18 RD: Okay. And what happened either at that time  
19 or just after that?

20 DN: The subject went out of my view back behind  
21 where the driver's door area of the white cargo van would be.  
22 At that time Beery and myself cut the pie around the front  
23 driver's side corner of the van to pick up where the suspect  
24 went. And we fanned out basically across the front of the  
25 van. We saw him laying on his side here with the gun right  
26 next to him.

*CA 1017*



1 RD: Okay. And who approached him?

2 DN: That came from the designated arrest team who  
3 I believe approached from the rear of the van.

4 RD: Okay. While you guys kept a position of  
5 cover?

6 DN: I -- I -- yeah. I stood there over the top of  
7 the gun to insure that -- I'm -- I don't know what kind of  
8 the gun that is. I've never shot it before, but I saw that  
9 there was a .223 magazine stuck in it so I stood over it so  
10 that nothing would happen to it.

11 RD: Okay. Did the -- did the suspect say anything  
12 at that -- while he was on the ground?

13 DN: I don't remember the exact wording, and I went  
14 over with Detective Mattia, De Mattia what I could recall.  
15 He said something to the effect that we were good shots or it  
16 was good shooting or something along those lines. But then I  
17 also remember him being almost pissed off at the paramedics  
18 for cutting his jacket. They were -- he said he -- he'd take  
19 it off for them but he was already in handcuffs by -- at that  
20 time.

21 RD: Okay. All right. So I'm going to put it  
22 in -- in my words now what -- what I feel you've told me.  
23 Correct me if -- if I get anything wrong.

24 You're -- the entry team is deployed from the  
25 command post area and by going behind the buildings you're  
26 eventually able to work yourself into a position behind the

*12/17/01*

1 electrical box, which we're facing right now. You are  
2 deployed nearest to the edge closest to us along with -- with  
3 Louis Beery, who's covering you, your cover officer. And  
4 while you're in that position, you hear one of the snipers  
5 call out that the suspect's come out and he's oiling his  
6 weapon. They then tell you that he's approaching your  
7 position? Is that --

8 DN: That's correct.

9 RD: Okay. He starts approaching your position, as  
10 he comes around the front of the truck, the first thing you  
11 become aware of is, you see his head and then his upper  
12 torso. And as you see his upper torso, you can see the  
13 barrel of a -- the weapon of what you believe to be a rifle  
14 pointed up and you think he's holding it with his right arm.  
15 As his body comes into full view, you deploy your weapon  
16 against him. Okay. At the point that he came into full view  
17 was the -- was the muzzle of the weapon moving in any  
18 direction or was it still in that upward position?

19 DN: I was looking at my front sight.

20 RD: Okay.

21 DN: I couldn't tell you.

22 RD: Just concentrating on what you saw on your  
23 side? Okay. And you deployed it three times.

24 DN: That's correct.

25 RD: Okay.

26 Can you think of anything?

*Am 10/11*

1           AM: No. Just for clarification because, you know,  
2 obviously they'll be pictures and everything, but there's  
3 obviously two boxes there. Obviously one is more of a  
4 structure but just for clarification, we'll identify it as  
5 electrical box P5368793, correct?

6           DN: Correct.

7           AM: Okay.

8           RD: Can you gentlemen think of anything that  
9 hasn't been covered?

10          RN: You said an entry team of seven?

11          DN: Eddie Reyes, Bill Schierman, Sergeant Lareva,  
12 Lou Beery, Tom Wolff, Johnny Wright, myself, and Allen  
13 Hirsch. Total of eight.

14          AM: And for clarification, that question was asked  
15 by Sergeant Ron Nelson.

16          RD: Can you think of anything that we have not  
17 asked you that you think is important?

18          DN: No.

19          AM: Okay.

20          RD: One -- one thing that did occur to me. Was  
21 the lighting basically what we see right now or was it -- was  
22 there any additional lighting or less lighting than what  
23 we're looking at right now?

24          DN: This is the way I remember it.

25          RD: Okay. All right. So building lights, Fire  
26 Light and Air is here but their lights are not turned on.

*Am 1047*

1 Okay.

2 That -- if that concludes it, we'll conclude  
3 the interview at approximately 0237 hours.

4 AM: Okay.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

*1047*

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental     Case Cleared  
 Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1    Name:

**Interview**

**Sergeant Mike De Los Santos**

On October 01st, 2001 at approximately 0145 hours, I interviewed Sergeant Mike De Los Santos in regards to an officer involved shooting that took place in Newbury Park several hours earlier. Sergeant De Los Santos is a member of the Sheriffs Department S.W.A.T Team. The suspect of this investigation was identified as Andrew Brennan. This interview was tape-recorded. The following is a summary of this interview:

On September 30<sup>th</sup>, 2001 at approximately 1930 hours, Sgt. De Los Santos received a S.W.A.T. Team call-out from Captain Giles. Sgt. De Los Santos met Captain Giles at the Incident Command Post and told him that he would handle the tactical aspects of this operation. Sgt. De Los Santos was briefed by patrol personnel regarding the suspect Andrew Brennan. Sgt. De Los Santos learned that patrol deputies had been dispatched to this location approximately six weeks ago on another call that involved Brennan. I asked Sgt. De Los Santos if he had been advised about any shots that were heard by patrol personnel while they awaited the arrival of the S.W.A.T. Team. Patrol deputies informed Sgt. De Los Santos that Brennan had fired five or six shots before their arrival. I asked Sgt. De Los Santos if had received any information about the type of weapons that Brennan had. Sgt. De Los Santos said that Brennan was known to possess numerous weapons and was seen carrying a "long gun."

*AMM*

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/05/01/ 5:18 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. A. Mesa #2616/WCPS/Spl. Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya 1047</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Sgt. De Los Santos said that a planned was developed to relieve patrol personnel from their positions, and to send in a S.W.A.T. Perimeter Team and several marksman. The Less-than-Lethal Team was also sent to Brennan's location in an attempt to take him into custody. Sgt. De Los Santos remained at the Command Post while the plan was put into action.

I asked Sgt. De Los Santos if he heard any radio communications, which had indicated that shots had been fired. Sgt. De Los Santos said that he heard some shots and shortly thereafter, a radio announcement was made that shots had been fired and that Brennan had been wounded. Sgt. De Los Santos said that this took place at approximately 2128 hours. I asked Sgt. De Los Santos if he knew how many shots had been fired. Sgt. De Los Santos said it sounded like 3 or 4 shots had been fired in succession.

Sgt. De Los Santos said that paramedics were sent to the location of the shooting. Brennan was treated and subsequently transported to the hospital. I asked Sgt. De Los Santos if he had also received information that Brennan was known to have psychological problems. Sgt. De Los Santos said this was correct.

I concluded the interview at this time. I kept the audiocassette of this interview as evidence and gave it to Sergeant Montagna for his case file.

End of narrative.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/05/01/ 5:18 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. A. Mesa #2616/WCPS/Spl. Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montagna</i> 1047
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Cleared

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 Name:

Interview

Sergeant Will Howe

On October 01st, 2001 at approximately 0133 hours, I interviewed Sergeant Will Howe in regards to an officer involved shooting that took place in Newbury Park several hours earlier. Sergeant Howe is a member of the Sheriffs Department S.W.A.T Team. The suspect of this investigation was identified as Andrew Brennan. This interview was tape-recorded. The following is a summary of this interview:

On September 30<sup>th</sup>, 2001 at approximately 1715 hours, Sergeant Howe and several other S.W.A.T. members were dispatched to a " 5150 subject with a gun and shots fired" call in the Newbury Park area. Sergeant Howe arrived on scene and met with other S.W.A.T. Team members at a designated Command Post location off of Rancho Conejo Road.

Sergeant Howe was designated as the Team Sergeant for the Arrest/Rescue Team and followed Sergeant Lareva's Entry Team to a location adjacent to where the suspect was known to reside. Sergeant Lareva took his team to the northeast side of the building where the suspect was located, while Sergeant Howe took his Perimeter Team and group of paramedics to a position on the northwest side of the building complex.

*AW*

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/04/01/ 4:39 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. A. Mesa #2616/WCPS/Spl. Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>S. Montoya 1047</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

At one point during this incident (unknown time), Sergeant Howe heard a particular radio transmission from one of the other S.W.A.T. Team members. Sergeant Howe heard the S.W.A.T. Team member announce that the suspect (Andrew Brennan) was walking in and out of his building, and was seen picking up a gun and manipulating this weapon in some manner. Sergeant Howe then heard that Brennan was moving toward Sergeant Lareva's team. Sergeant Howe told me that he did not know the exact location of Sergeant Lareva's team when he heard the radio announcement that Brennan was approaching them.

Sergeant Howe noticed that there was anxiety in the voice of the S.W.A.T. Team member who was broadcasting Brennan's movements. Sergeant Howe thought that Deputy Clancey was the deputy who made these radio broadcasts. Shortly thereafter, Sergeant Howe heard three "bangs." Sergeant Howe did not know if the bangs came from deployed light and sound diversionary devices (Flash-bangs) or if they were the sound of rifle fire. Sergeant then heard a radio broadcast that one of the deputies had fired shots and that Brennan had been wounded.

Sergeant Howe contacted Sergeant Lareva and asked him if he wanted the medics deployed to the scene of the shooting. Shortly thereafter, Sergeant Lareva asked Sergeant to send in the medics. Sergeant Howe deployed two medics and five S.W.A.T. Team members from the Arrest/Rescue Team. Sergeant Howe maintained his position on the inner perimeter and directed Fire and Ambulance personnel to the scene when they arrived. Sergeant Howe told me that he never went to the scene of the shooting.

I concluded the interview at this time. I kept the audiocassette of this interview as evidence and gave it to Sergeant Montagna for his case file.

End of narrative.

*AM*

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/04/01/ 4:39 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. A. Mesa #2616/WCPS/Spl. Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montagna 1047</i>
---	---	---



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 7  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9113	9H	01-86960

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental       Case Cleared  
 Gang       Domestic       Hate       Child Abuse       Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: 417(c)P.C./Drawing Exhibiting a Deadly Weapon Towards a Peace Officer**

**Code: (A-1) Name: Brennon, Andrew Douglas**

On 10-1-01/1930 hours, I received a call from Capt. Hansen regarding a Hostage Team "call out" in the Newbury Park area. Hansen informed me that there was a subject (Andrew Brennon) inside a business on Mitchell Dr. who was armed and had fired shots heard by responding deputies. As a member of the Hostage Negotiations Team, Hansen requested that I attempt to contact other team members and then respond to the Command Post that was located on Rancho Conejo, north of Hillcrest. Upon arrival at the Command Post I reported to Hansen. He instructed me to make contact with Brennon's family, who were present at our location. Hansen told me that I would be the "Primary Negotiator" if contact were made. In order to prepare for possible negotiations, I spoke at length with Brennon's father [REDACTED] mother [REDACTED] and brother [REDACTED]

Dr. [REDACTED] who is a Psychologist assigned to the Hostage Team, was with me while I spoke with the family. My interviews were done with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at the same time. We discussed Andrew's psychological history as well as information regarding Andrew's shop layout and possible weapons to which he had access. As I attempted to brief Sgt. DeLosSantos (S.W.A.T.) on the information I had gathered I heard three shots. Capt. Hansen instructed me to go back with the family, who were nearby, and stay with them. Dr. [REDACTED] and I stayed with the family until the information about Andrew being shot was disclosed to them. Dr. [REDACTED] and I then drove to [REDACTED] to stay with the family while Andrew was being treated.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
10/02/01 / 16:28	P.K. KASPAR#1853/ ECPS / DETS	E. [Signature] 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 7  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

While waiting in the Emergency Room I interviewed the family regarding information given to me earlier by them at the Command Post. The following is a synopsis of my tape-recorded interview: I went over my notes from my earlier discussions with [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. I was informed that Andrew is 41 years old. He has been living at his shop in Newbury Park for the past eight years. This morning (9-30-01) he called and spoke with [REDACTED]. Andrew told [REDACTED] that he was married and has a daughter. [REDACTED] said that Andrew has never been married, nor has any children. He also indicated that President Bush contacted him and wants him to fly a mission over Afghanistan in a B-1 bomber. [REDACTED] said she pointed out to Andrew the misconceptions he was presenting, and told him that he needed to see a therapist. Upon hearing this, Andrew just continued on with his erroneous statements without stopping. [REDACTED] said she was disturbed by this but felt helpless to do anything about it.

[REDACTED] told me that Andrew had been previously employed at [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] as an engineer. Eight years ago he was laid off. Andrew opened up a wood working shop, in his present location, soon after he was laid off. [REDACTED] said that Andrew was not a good businessperson and could not make it on his own. Andrew paid his rent with some money from investments (401K) along with additional funding coming from his parents and other relatives.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] claimed Andrew has an alcohol problem to the point that the alcohol is effecting his personality. When he drinks, Andrew is more talkative and seems to function better. [REDACTED] told me Andrew has tried many times in the past to quit using alcohol but has been unsuccessful in his efforts. [REDACTED] told me Andrew came by their house on Wed. (9-26-01) and recovered two of his rifles that were in a gun safe to which he had the combination. He made no statements as to why he wanted the guns. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] said they placed the rifles in the safe after the incident in August of this year when police had to be called due to Andrew being suicidal. Andrew had made no attempt to retrieve them until last Wednesday. [REDACTED] described the rifles as being WWII type, one Russian and the other Finnish. The Russian rifle had new sights that were recently installed by Andrew. [REDACTED] also told me that there were possibly two other weapons inside Andrew's shop that he (Andrew) referred to as

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01 / 16:28	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT P.K.KASPAR#1853/ ECPS / DETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montefino 1047
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 7  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9113	9H	01-86960

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

"death" and "brother death." [REDACTED] described these weapons as being assault type guns that were black and had high capacity magazines. [REDACTED] pointed out to me that Andrew has been collecting weapons over the past several years. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] also stated that they were aware that Andrew would go shooting in the desert and an indoor shooting range in Agoura once in a while. He would never hunt, just go target shooting. [REDACTED] told me he was aware that Andrew also had possibly two handguns, one a 357 Magnum and another one being a Colt 45 (unk auto or revolver each). [REDACTED] did not know if the handguns were in the shop or still in the gun safe at his parent's home.

[REDACTED] recalled an incident five years ago when Andrew was acting very paranoid and claimed someone had placed something in his drink. Andrew claimed he got sick and went to [REDACTED] Hospital. The hospital staff at that time indicated that Andrew was having some psychotic behavior problems and he was referred to a therapist in the San Fernando Valley. Even though Andrew had been evaluated for his mental conditions, he refuses to take any medication prescribed for him. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] pointed out that Andrew's health has been slowly deteriorating over the past few years. He is suffering from liver damage and leg injuries. [REDACTED] also stated that, over the past year, when she would go to visit Andrew, he would tell her not to talk too loud because people were listening through the walls and that his phone was "bugged."

We discussed the August incident, in that afterwards several of the other business owners sent a petition to the landlord requesting Andrew be evicted. The landlord agreed and is in the process of evicting Andrew. [REDACTED] stated that Andrew's next door neighbor, [REDACTED] (unk last) who owns a wood working shop, has befriended Andrew and that they always got along. [REDACTED] told me the only person in the family Andrew speaks to at this time is his older brother, [REDACTED], who lives out of the area.

I asked them all if there was anything they would like to add. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] expressed a desire to have all of Andrew's weapons removed and disposed of. We discussed that it was in Andrew's best interest that he not be allowed to be around any type of weapon. [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] all

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
10/02/01 / 16:28	P.KASPAR#1853/ ECPS / DETS	E. Montefin 1047

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 7  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

expressed their appreciation for the good work done by our department. I explained to them the possibility that Andrew may be arrested and the process he will face after he is released from the hospital. At this point I ended my interview.

My report and tape have been turned over to Det. Devorick of the Major Crimes Unit at the East County Station per his request.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01 / 16:28	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>P. Kaspar</i> P.KASPAR#1853/ ECPS / DETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya</i> 1017
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 7  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9113	9H	01-86960

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 10-1-01/1330 hours, I was instructed by Sgt. Montagna to canvas the surrounding businesses next to Brennon's shop to determine any damage from gunfire and to speak with the shop owners. I did not observe any evidence of damage to any of the surrounding businesses. The following is a list of shop owners I made contact with.

Owner: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] shop is next door to the South of Brennon's location. [REDACTED] told me he has known Brennon for about eight years, ever since he (Brennon) moved in. [REDACTED] feels sorry for Brennon because he knows he (Brennon) has mental problems. [REDACTED] indicated that Brennon will become very friendly and talkative when he has been drinking, otherwise he is very quiet and withdrawn. [REDACTED] said he saw Brennon, last Friday (9/28) walking around his truck which was parked in front of the shop. Brennon was holding what looked like an assault weapon. He walked around holding it with the muzzle pointing in the air. [REDACTED] recalled when he saw this he [REDACTED] just walked into his shop in order stay away from Brennon. [REDACTED] came out later and did not see where Brennon had gone. [REDACTED] stated Brennon has shown him several handguns and other weapons in the past, that he kept in his shop. [REDACTED] has never heard or seen Brennon discharging any of his guns. [REDACTED] felt the guns Brennon had were for "show." [REDACTED] said he was very concerned recently when he heard Brennon had let his dog go in a shopping center. [REDACTED] felt it was a bad sign that Brennon wanted his dog to go away because he knows Brennon and his dog have a very close relationship.

[REDACTED] reported that Brennon has told him that he will not move back home with his parents. This statement came after Brennon was served with an eviction notice from the landlord after the August incident. Brennon has expressed that he gets depressed on weekends because nobody is in the complex working. I concluded my interview at this time.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
10/02/01 / 16:28	P.KASPAR#1853/ ECPS / DETS	E. Montagna 10/17

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 7  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Employee: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] business is directly across from [REDACTED] (See RB 01-87233). [REDACTED] told me that he and [REDACTED] were talking outside their business at around 1800 hours on Sunday (9-30-01) when they heard gunshots (5 or 6) coming from the North side of the building complex. [REDACTED] said he thought the sounds were coming from the North, in the adjacent building complex. [REDACTED] remembers [REDACTED] calling out to whoever it was to stop shooting. When they did not get a response, both he and [REDACTED] split up. [REDACTED] went inside his shop and shut the door. [REDACTED] said he left immediately in his vehicle. [REDACTED] said he does not know Brennon and has never had the opportunity to speak with him in the past.

Owner: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] told me he knows Brennon and has had him do some work for him. Recently, when Brennon failed to complete a job on time, he (Brennon) got upset when the job was given to someone else. [REDACTED] said he has gone to Brennon's shop and has seen several empty "Coors" beer cans lying around. About one month ago, while looking for his dog, [REDACTED] saw a "shot up" beer can on the North side of the building. [REDACTED] said he did not know how the can got there or who shot at it. [REDACTED] stated he feels Brennon's behavior has gotten worse in the past six months. [REDACTED] described Brennon's behavior as "Postal Worker Type." No further information given.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/02/01 / 16:28

REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

P.KASPAR#1853/ ECPS / DETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

E. Montefin 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 7  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Owner: [REDACTED]

Phone: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that he has had limited contact with Brennon. Whenever they have met, Brennon has always been pleasant and said "Hi." He had no further information to offer.

Owner: [REDACTED]

Phone: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that he has met Brennon a few times while walking his dog. Brennon was pleasant and would present a "low key" attitude. When they would speak it would involve normal topics with nothing unusual mentioned. No further information offered.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/02/01 / 16:28

*P.K.*

REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

P.KASPAR#1853/ ECPS / DETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

*G. Montefino 10/17*

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Closed

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

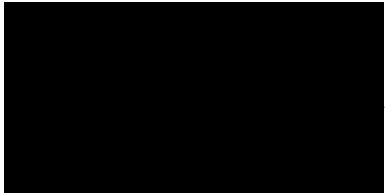
Code Section / Description                      Code Section / Description (  Reclassify To:)

417 © PC, Brandishing on a peace officer.

246 PC, Shooting at an inhabited dwelling

Code:V                      Name: Beery, Louis

**Interview with**



On 10-1-01, at 0930 hours, [REDACTED] arrived at the location and contacted me.

[REDACTED] told me that he was the property owner for the complex. He said one of the tenants called him and informed him about the incident.

My conversation with [REDACTED] was not recorded.

[REDACTED] told me that Brennan has been in the complex for about 5 to 6 years.

[REDACTED] said he knew Brennan was living inside his suite, but did not mind because he figured he had someone to watch over the complex.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/12/2001 / 4:15 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 1017
--	---	---



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ told me he served Brennan with an eviction notice shortly after the incident that occurred here in August. After he served Brennan with the eviction notice, ██████████ said he received a petition signed by all of the tenants in the complex. ██████████ said the tenants wanted Brennan evicted or else they were not going to pay their rent.

I asked ██████████ if any of the tenants ever mention that Brennan had fired any guns in the complex. ██████████ said that the tenant in suite ██████████ told him that Brennan once took a shot at him. ██████████ did not have any other information about this incident and suggested I speak with the tenant.

I later identified the tenant in suite ██████████ as ██████████.

I concluded my conversation with ██████████.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/12/2001 / 4:15 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>C. Montefino</i> / 1047
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Closed

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description                      Code Section / Description (  Reclassify To:)

417 © PC, Brandishing on a peace officer.

246 PC, Shooting at an inhabited dwelling

Code:V                      Name: Beery, Louis

**Interview with**



On 10-1-01, I went to [REDACTED] and spoke to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is the owner of the business at that location. The name of the business is [REDACTED]. My interview with [REDACTED] was recorded and the following is a synopsis.

I told [REDACTED] that I understood he had some problems with Andrew Brennan before. He asked if I was referring to the incident when he fired the weapons. [REDACTED] said that incident occurred about 1 ½ to 2 years ago. He said the business owner's next door to him had just moved in to the building.

[REDACTED] said that one evening he came to the shop at around midnight to do some work. He said that Brennan was in the shop next door with a few of the employees and was

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/12/2001 / 3:46 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya</i> 1097
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

“raising hell.” [REDACTED] said that Brennan was drunk and was beating on the workbenches with sticks, yelling and screaming at the employees.

[REDACTED] said that the employees came to him and asked him what they should do about Brennan. [REDACTED] told the employees to tell Brennan to get out. He also told the employees that if they were aggressive with him he would calm down and do what they asked.

[REDACTED] said Brennan came into his shop and he had to physically make him leave. [REDACTED] said the employees next door left later that night. [REDACTED] said he was in the shop getting ready to leave when he heard what he thought was a gunshot. [REDACTED] said he became very scared and had no idea where the shot came from.

[REDACTED] said his girlfriend was in the shop with him when this happened. He said he told his girlfriend to get in his truck so they could get out of there. [REDACTED] said he was very scared because he did not know what was going to happen. He said he and his girlfriend got in his truck and drove away.

[REDACTED] said he was going to call the police the next day, but he did not have any evidence that it was a gunshot he heard that night. He said he did not find a round or empty cartridge to prove a gun had been fired.

I asked [REDACTED] if he saw Brennan with a gun that night. He said, “Not that night, I left.” He said that he told the property owner, [REDACTED] about the incident. [REDACTED] said that he did not call the police because he felt that they could not do anything about it. He

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/12/2001 / 3:46 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*[Signature]* 1047



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

said that he knew from talking with Brennan in the past that his main thing in life was about weapons and that their conversations would always revolve around weapons.

██████████ said he was aware of the incident that occurred about one month ago. He said he was surprised that the police did not take him away on that day because Brennan is very unstable.

I asked ██████████ if Brennan has ever threatened him. He said that Brennan has yelled and used profanity towards him. Since the incident a year ago, he avoids Brennan. ██████████ said that Brennan was recently served with an eviction notice. He said he and the other tenants in the complex signed a petition refusing to pay their rent until the property owner evicted Brennan. ██████████ mentioned that the employees and the owner's wife of ██████████ were afraid to work here because of Brennan.

██████████ told me that he is so scared that he has started to keep a gun in his shop for protection against Brennan. He said that Brennan reminded him of the type of person who will "flip out" and kill you and then kill himself.

██████████ also told me that he has seen Brennan standing out at the edge of the field and just stare out towards the parking lot. He said Brennan was always "talking shit" about everyone in the complex. ██████████ said Brennan liked climbing up on the roofs of the building and thought he had a "command post" set up on top of his building.

██████████ also told me about an incident that occurred after the incident at his shop 1 1/2 to 2 years ago. ██████████ said he was talking to one of the other tenant about what had happened

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/12/2001 / 3:46 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montoya 10417
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

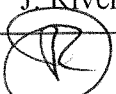
when Brennan began to yell at him from across the parking lot. [REDACTED] said Brennan was yelling, "Your lying that's bullshit...its slander...you're slandering me!" [REDACTED] said he felt that somehow Brennan was able to listen in on their conversation.

I did not have any further questions so I concluded my interview with [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/12/2001 / 3:46 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*E. Montagna* 1047



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Cleared

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 Name:

**Witness Interview**

**Sheriffs Service Technician [REDACTED]**

On October 01<sup>st</sup>, 2001 at approximately 0045 hours, I interviewed Sheriffs Service Technician [REDACTED] in regards to an officer involved shooting that took place in Newbury Park. [REDACTED] normally works as a process server in the Sheriffs Department Court Services Civil Bureau. [REDACTED] also holds a collateral position as the Sheriffs Service Technician for the Sheriffs Department S.W.A.T. Team. This interview was tape-recorded. The following is a summary of this interview:

On September 30<sup>th</sup>, 2001, [REDACTED] received a voice mail message on his pager and was told to respond to an address in the Thousand Oaks area for a S.W.A.T. call-out involving a "5150" (mentally disturbed) subject, who had fired several rounds from a loaded weapon. [REDACTED] could not remember the exact time he received the page because he left his pager in another vehicle.

[REDACTED] responded to the appointed staging area and carried out his assigned duties. I asked [REDACTED] if he had any information regarding the tactical plan that would be carried out to approach and contact the armed suspect. [REDACTED] said he was not given any of this information.

*AM*

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/04/01/ 2:43 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. A. Mesa #2616/WCPS/Spl. Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>G. Montufar 1047</i>
---	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked [REDACTED] if ever heard any shots fired while he was at the staging area. [REDACTED] recalled hearing three shots being fired after the S.W.A.T. Team had been deployed. I asked [REDACTED] if he had any other information regarding the shooting. [REDACTED] had no further information regarding this incident.

I retained the audiocassette as evidence and gave it to Sergeant Montagna for his case file.

End of narrative.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/04/01/ 2:43 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. A. Mesa #2616/WCPS/Spl. Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>G. Montagna</i> 1047
---	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental       Case Closed  
 Gang       Domestic       Hate       Child Abuse       Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description; 417 (C) PC Brandishing**

**Reclassify To:**

**Code: A      Name:**

---

On 10-1-2001, at approximately 1400 hours, Detective Jose Rivera and I assisted Sergeant Montagna in the service of a search warrant at [REDACTED] Newbury Park. Several other detectives from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department assisted in the search. The location was divided into search areas, Detective Rivera and I were assigned to the "bedroom" portion of the location. Detective Rivera searched the "bedroom" area while I completed the Search Warrant Property Form. All of the Items located by Detective Rivera were seized by Sergeant Montagna and booked by Sheriff's Service Technician [REDACTED]. Refer to the Search Warrant Property Reports for further details on the items located and seized.

Refer to Detective Rivera and Sergeant Montagna's Supplemental Reports for further details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/08/01/ 7:06 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Hendren# 3074 Spec. Serv.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>J. Montagna</i> 1047
---	---	---



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental     Case Cleared

Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 187 P.C.

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1    Name: Beery, Louis

**Search Warrant Assistance**

On Monday, October 1, 2001, at approximately 1300 hours, I went to [REDACTED] to assist in the seizure of evidence subsequent to a search warrant.

Detective Rob Davidson and I were detailed to search underneath a table located in the center of this business. We also searched the bathroom area, which is located in the southwest portion of this suite. The last area we searched was a brown metal container, which was located against the southeast wall of this suite.

For exact details on the evidence we seized in these areas, refer to the Search Warrant Property Record forms prepared by Detective Davidson and I.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01/ 2:17 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Aranda/#1840/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Mendez</i> 1047
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental     Case Cleared  
 Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description:** 417 PC Brandishing

Reclassify To:

**Code:** S    **Name:** Brennan, Andrew

**Search Warrant Execution Assistance**

On October 1, 2001, I was asked to assist with the execution of a search warrant at [REDACTED] Thousand Oaks. This is the business belonging to the suspect of this investigation, Andrew Brennan. I arrived at the location at approximately 1304 hours.

During the execution of the search warrant, Detective Laughlin and I searched the two desks in the bedroom of the business. We searched the desk against the north wall and the desk against the east wall of the bedroom. During the search, we located several rifle scopes, a scope mount, a flash suppressor, miscellaneous letters and documents, two California Driver's Licenses in the name of Andrew Brennan and books. For additional details concerning the items we seized, refer to the Search Warrant Property Record sheets prepared by Detective Laughlin.

Detective Laughlin and I also searched the area of the south wall between the bed and the desk against the east wall of the bedroom. We located one rifle in a hard case, and a second rifle in a soft case. Inside a side pocket of the soft case was ammunition belonging to the rifle that was inside the case. For additional details concerning the items we seized, refer to the Search Warrant Property Record sheets prepared by Detective Laughlin.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/01/01/ 7:17 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 10/17
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Detective Rivera and Detective Hendren searched the remainder of the bedroom. Refer to their Search Warrant Property Record sheets for additional information concerning the items they seized.

It should be noted, all the items seized in the bedroom are listed on the Search Warrant Property Record sheets beginning with the number 300, and continuing in numerical order from that point on.

After Detective Laughlin and I completed our search of the bedroom, we assisted with the search of the warehouse portion of the business. We searched the desk and shelf area on the southwest corner of the warehouse. During the search, we located numerous live rounds of ammunition and used ammunition casings in the top drawer of the desk. We also located a shotgun with a folding stock on an elevated shelf on the right side (west) of the desk. For additional details concerning the items we seized, refer to the Search Warrant Property Record sheets prepared by Detective Laughlin.

It should be noted, all the items we seized in the warehouse are listed on the Search Warrant Property Record sheets beginning with the number 800, and continuing in numerical order from that point on.

At the conclusion of the search warrant execution, I secured from the scene at approximately 1640 hours.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/01/01/ 7:17 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>S. Montoya</i> 1047
---	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental     Case Cleared  
 Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: 417 P.C. / BRANDISHING**

Reclassify To:

**Code: S    Name: BRENNAN, ANDREW**

**Search Warrant Execution Assistance**

On 10-1-01, I assisted Sgt. Montagna and several other members of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department in the service of a search warrant at [REDACTED] in Newbury Park.

During the execution of the search warrant, Detective Peterson and I searched two desks in the bedroom area. The first desk was against the east wall of the bedroom. The second desk was against the north wall of the bedroom.

Detective Peterson and I also searched a desk area in the workshop area. The desk was against the south wall. I searched a loft area in the south west corner of the warehouse area; a loft and storage area against the east wall, and the roof area of building [REDACTED]. Refer to the **Search Warrant Property Report** for a complete list of the items seized.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01/ 10:00 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> #1370 <i>SGT.</i>
--	--	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9113		3 BEAT 9H		4 RB NUMBER 01-86960			
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL				6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE					
8 <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED				9 <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE					
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.			
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.			
15 OCCURRED FROM		MO. DAY YR. TIME		16 DOW		17 OCCURRED TO			
09   30   01   1628				SUN					
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT		ADDRESS		CITY		STATE ZIP			
21 CODE		22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker		RACE			
5		BRENNAN, ANDREW							
23 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE		ZIP			
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE ZIP			
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER			
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
43 CODE		44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker		RACE			
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE		ZIP			
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE ZIP			
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER			
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
65 ARSON		66 BURGLARY		68 THEFT		70 FORCE / WEAPON			
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other  69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____		<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other  71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.			
9-30-01 / 1828		10-1-01 / 1850		OSWALD 3365 BCPS 9H		D Jec 1144			



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental     Case Cleared  
 Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: 417 P.C./ Brandishing**

Reclassify To:

**Code: V-1 Name: Berry, Louis**

**Senior Deputy Bassi**

**Ventura County Sheriff's Department**



On 10-1-01, I spoke with Senior Deputy Bassi about his involvement in a SWAT call-out. We spoke at his home in [REDACTED]. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

Senior Deputy Bassi was working 4E33. Senior Deputy Bassi heard a shots heard call and then heard the units that arrived say that additional shots were being fired. Senior Deputy Bassi figured the call would be a SWAT call-out and being a member of the SWAT team he responded.

When Senior Deputy Bassi arrived, he spoke with Sgt. Adford. Sgt. Adford asked Senior Deputy Bassi and Deputy Steele to set up containment on the south side of the building where they thought the shots were coming from.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01/ 12:00 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> #1310 SGT.
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Senior Deputy Bassi what he saw and heard. Senior Deputy Bassi told me when he first arrived he heard about four additional shots. As he was setting up the containment, he heard about five or six more shots. Senior Deputy Bassi moved along a grass field south of the building where they thought the subject was located. Deputy Steele stayed in the field and Senior Deputy Bassi moved forward.

Senior Deputy Bassi climbed up onto the roof of a building. Senior Deputy Bassi was about one hundred and fifty yards away from the building the suspect was in and set up his containment area. Senior Deputy Bassi said that at various times he saw the subject come out of the building.

Senior Deputy Bassi saw the subject walk around the parking lot west of the unit the subject was in. The subject would then walk back in and out of the building and go to a truck that was parked near the door. Senior Deputy Bassi said the subject would lean on the bed of the truck.

Senior Deputy Bassi stated he did not hear any additional shot after he got on top of the building. Senior Deputy Bassi never saw the subject shooting.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/03/01/ 11:56 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*W. Hammer* #1370 SGT.



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 6  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Senior Deputy Bassi to describe the subject walking around. Senior Deputy Bassi said it looked like the subject was waiting for the police to show up. Senior Deputy Bassi described the subjects demeanor as someone who was "waiting for something." Senior Deputy Bassi said the subject was walking around with his hands in his pockets and at other times he could not tell because of the lights in the parking lot and the trees. Senior Deputy Bassi said there were a lot of shadows and he would loose the subject or just see his silhouette. Senior Deputy Bassi said the subject was "nonchalant" and seemed like he was waiting for something.

I asked Senior Deputy Bassi what the subject was wearing. Senior Deputy Bassi only saw a dark top and possibly shorts, because he could see white socks. The subject was walking around a vehicle that was facing south, and he could only see the front bumper and headlamps. Senior Deputy Bassi heard the vehicle described on the air as being a rust colored pick-up truck.

I asked Senior Deputy Bassi how long he had visual contact with the subject or saw him walking around. Senior Deputy Bassi thought it might have been an hour, but he was not sure.

I asked Senior Deputy Bassi if he saw the members of the SWAT team approach. Senior Deputy Bassi saw a team carry a ladder north of his position, but he lost sight of them. Senior Deputy Bassi also saw another team carrying a ladder on the opposite side of the field. Senior

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01/ 11:56 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> #1370 <i>SGT.</i>
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Deputy Bassi saw them put the ladder on the building just west of the building where the subject was and saw one SWAT member go up the ladder.

Senior Deputy Bassi also saw a team of about ten officers go along the side of a building east of the building where the subject was. The group went south toward his position and continued west until they went to an area west of where the subject was. Senior Deputy Bassi lost sight of them at that point. Senior Deputy Bassi felt they went behind a building or were below some brush and he could not see them.

I asked Senior Deputy Bassi if he could see "him" at that point. I was referring to the subject. Senior Deputy Bassi said the subject was inside when all of the movements were taking place.

I asked Senior Deputy Bassi if he saw any other activity between him (the subject) or the SWAT members. Senior Deputy Bassi saw the subject come out of the building. He notified Sgt. Adford that the subject was out of the building. The subject paused at the vehicle and Senior Deputy Bassi could not tell if the subject was in the vehicle or reaching into the vehicle. The subject then walked behind the vehicle, on the north side of the vehicle. Senior Deputy Bassi explained that the vehicle was between the subject and him and he lost sight of him as he walked behind the vehicle. Senior Deputy Bassi then saw the subject come out near the other side and continue west in the parking lot. Senior Deputy Bassi saw the subject walk into some

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01/ 11:56 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> #1370 <i>SGT.</i>
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

shadows and he lost sight of him. Senior Deputy Bassi then heard what he thought were "flash bangs." Senior Deputy Bassi did not see the subject at that point, he just saw the SWAT team members that were on the north side move toward he last saw the subject.

I asked Senior Deputy Bassi if he saw any weapons. Senior Deputy Bassi replied, "It was too far." Senior Deputy Bassi explained it was too far and too dark. Senior Deputy Bassi could only make out the subject's silhouette and tell if he had his hands in his pocket, but he could not see if he was carrying anything.

I asked Senior Deputy Bassi if he was looking at the subject with his eyes or did he use any night vision goggles. Senior Deputy Bassi did not use anything to aid his vision.

I asked Senior Deputy Bassi to describe the lighting conditions. Senior Deputy Bassi said there were lights on the side of the building that was facing him which caused some glare he said it was hard to see beyond the light. Senior Deputy Bassi said there were street lights in the parking lot, along with trees and cars. Senior Deputy Bassi said there were spots where he could see well and other areas that were shaded. When the suspect went in to a shaded area, he would lose the depth and could not tell if the subject had gone beyond the area or was still in the area.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01/ 11:56 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> #1370, SGT.
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Senior Deputy Bassi how much time elapsed between the time the team members put the ladders up and hearing the sound of "flash bangs." Senior Deputy Bassi thought it was about a half hour.

I asked Senior Deputy Bassi how many time the subject went in and out of the building while he had a visual of the subject. Senior Deputy Bassi felt it was between six and eight times.

After the incident, Senior Deputy Bassi checked the adjacent units for any other victims and then returned to the command post. At the command post, Sgt. O'Donnell allowed Senior Deputy Bassi to leave and told him to write a report, which Senior Deputy Bassi did.

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01/ 11:56 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> #1370, SGT.
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental       Case Cleared

Gang       Domestic       Hate       Child Abuse       Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 417 P.C./ Brandishing

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1    Name: Berry Louis

**Deputy Michael Schultz #3063**  
**Ventura County Sheriff's Department**



On 10-01-01, I spoke with Deputy Schultz about his involvement in a SWAT call-out on 9-30-01. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded phone conversation.

Deputy Schultz was working 4E31 (unincorporated area of Newbury Park). Deputy Schultz was at an injury accident on Rieno Road at Borchard Road. Deputy Schultz heard the shots fired call and heard Deputy Cantrall advise shots fired when he arrived on scene. Deputy Schultz, Sgt. Adford and Deputy Pernell responded "code."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/03/01/ 12:06 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*W. Hammer* #1370, SGT.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Deputy Schultz if he heard any radio traffic while he was responding. Deputy Schultz heard Deputy Cantrall say there were more shots being fired and to requested the SWAT team. Initially, Deputy Schultz was sent to the mid-block of [REDACTED]. Deputy Schultz stood by his car until Senior Deputy Tiffany arrived.

When Senior Deputy Tiffany arrived, he walked from the street to the building. Deputy Schultz was near the southwest corner of the building behind [REDACTED]. Deputy Schultz could see the suspect going in and out of the building.

I asked Deputy Schultz how far away he was from the building the suspect was in. Deputy Schultz felt he was about seventy-five yards from the building.

I asked Deputy Schultz how many times he saw the subject go in and out of the building. Deputy Schulz was at the location for about forty five minutes and felt the subject went in and out about between ten and twelve times. Deputy Schultz also said the suspect would turn the lights on and off and walk in the parking lot, past unit [REDACTED].

I asked Deputy Schultz what the subjects demeanor was like. Deputy Schultz said that at first the subject walked aimlessly, looking around like he did not have a care in the world.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01/ 12:06 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO W. Hammer #1370, SGT.
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Later, the subject took off his shirt and it looked like he was starting to get himself "all worked up." Deputy Schultz thought the subject was going to kill himself by the pick-up, because he was getting more worked up and was gesturing to himself. Deputy Schultz said at one point he heard the subject yell "boo" and it seemed like he was getting "agitated."

I asked Deputy Schultz if he saw anything in the subject's hands while he was walking around. Deputy Schultz did not see any weapons or anything in the subject's hands. Deputy Schultz could see a reflection of the subject doing something in the office, but he did not see anything in his hands.

Deputy Schultz was relieved by two SWAT team members. Senior Deputy Tiffany stayed at the location while Deputy Schultz returned to the command post.

I asked Deputy Schultz what type of radio traffic he heard. Deputy Schultz heard people state their position on the perimeter, that SWAT was on channel two and where the subject was located.

Deputy Schultz said subject's the vehicle was a mid-seventies brown or reddish color Chevrolet pick-up parked by the subjects office. Deputy Schultz said the subject was going in and out of office number [REDACTED]. During the incident, Deputy Schultz used his binoculars.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/03/01/ 12:06 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO W. Hammer #1370, SGT.
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Deputy Schultz said that at the time of the shooting, he had been asked to respond to meet the helicopter behind the [REDACTED] building and he was not near the command post.

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/03/01/ 12:06 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*W. Hammer* #1370  
SGT.



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental       Case Cleared

Gang       Domestic       Hate       Child Abuse       Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: 417 P.C./ Brandishing**

Reclassify To:

**Code: S      Name: Brennan, Andrew**

**Notification**

On 9-30-01, Commander Purnell phoned me at my home. Commander Purnell asked me to respond to a SWAT shooting in the Newbury Park Area.

I responded and assisted with interviews. While at the command post, Sgt. Montagna asked me to get the description of the building, where the incident occurred, for a search warrant. I walked through the crime scene with several detectives, Senior Deputy Ayub, and members of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. Refer to supplemental reports for additional information.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01/ 10:01 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. Hammer</i> #1370, SGT.
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental     Case Closed

Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: 417 PC - Brandishing**

**Reclassify To:**

**Code: W    Name: Senior Deputy Brian Tiffany**

**Interview of Witness – Sr. Dep. Tiffany  
10-1-01 / 0015 Hrs.**

On 9-30-01, I was called out to assist in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in Newbury Park. I was assigned to interview Sheriff's personnel who were on scene and may have witnessed the shooting or the activities, which led up to the shooting. One of the people I was assigned to interview was Sr. Dep. Tiffany.

I met with Sr. Dep. Tiffany near his patrol car. In a tape-recorded interview I asked him to tell me what he did and saw when he arrived at the scene. Sr. Dep. Tiffany told me the following.

Sr. Dep. Tiffany was in the East Valley Station when the call was initially dispatched. When deputies arrived they broadcast that shots were being fired. He and other units responded to assist the deputies on scene. Once at the scene, Sr. Dep. Tiffany took up a perimeter position on the west side of a nearby building. Tiffany realized that from his position he could see the suspect (Andrew Brennan) moving around outside of his business. Tiffany was about 75 yards from Brennan's business.

Sr. Dep. Tiffany began to broadcast Brennan's movements over his radio. While watching Brennan, Tiffany said he was able to develop the sense that Brennan was waiting for something. He seemed to be talking to himself, although Tiffany could not hear anything being said. Tiffany said Brennan seemed despondent.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01    1:10 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> Sr. Dep 2016
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H01	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

For about 2 ½ to 3 hours, Sr. Dep. Tiffany watched Brennan go in and out of his business no less that 20 times. Brennan did not seem to have a purpose to his ambling about. Tiffany also noted that Brennan walked very purposefully, almost as if he were under the influence and had to concentrate on each step. At one point, Brennan walked to the north end of his building and disappeared from Tiffany's sight. Sr. Dep. Tiffany did not know what Brennan did for the short period he was out of sight. He also heard a male, thought to be Brennan, shout out "Boo-Hoo." Sr. Dep. Tiffany did not see Brennan in possession of a firearm during the period of time he was watching Brennan.

At approximately 2230 hours, Sr. Dep. Tiffany was relieved by SWAT Team members. He went to the Command Post and later learned that the suspect had been shot by SWAT Team members. Sr. Dep. Tiffany was not in the area of the shooting when it took place.

End of Report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01 1:10 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> Sr. Dep 2016
--	--	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 7113	3 BEAT 9H1	4 RB NUMBER 01-86960
-----------------------------	--	----------------	---------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/>
---	---

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 9   30   01   1828	16 DOW SUN	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
--	---------------	------------------------------------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP  
NEWBURY PARK, CA.

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE S	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME BRENNAN, ANDREW	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
--------------	--	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other  69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	---	--	---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 9-30-01 / 2325	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-30-01 / 2325	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT RINAS 1992 4F2 ECP	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	---	---

77 COPIES TO  DET/MC  NARC  GANG/SED  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <b>9113</b>	2 BEAT <b>9H1</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>01-86960</b>
-----------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**NARRATIVE**

On 09/30/01, at approx. 1921hrs, I arrived on scene to assist the City of Thousand Oaks patrol units on a shots fired call at [REDACTED] in Newbury Park. Upon my arrival, I responded to and contacted the Incident Commander, Sgt. Adford #1707. Sgt. Adford was located south of the shooters (suspect) location. The suspect had been identified as Andrew Brennan, 2-9-60. Sgt. Adford then teamed Sr. Deputy Yoos and I and we were deployed to the north east corner of the suspects building.

While at Sgt. Adford's location, I heard numerous semi automatic rounds fired from the vicinity of Brennan's complex. While making our way to the Northeast corner of the complex, we stopped at Deputies Oswald #3365 and Purnell's #3431 location. They had taken a position on the S/E side of the business complex, directly in front of a dark corridor possibly leading to the suspect's location. While at this location, I heard several additional shots fired from the area of Brennan's complex. These rounds sounded as if it were a large caliber semi-automatic weapon. A second series of rounds quickly went off, which sounded like a smaller caliber weapon. Several of the rounds could be heard "buzzing by overhead" as they were fired towards our location.

Once we arrived at the side yard of a material company, [REDACTED] Sr. Dep. Yoos and I entered the rear storage lot of the [REDACTED] This is the business located directly Southeast of Brennan's complex. Brennan's complex and [REDACTED] share a common wall, which separates the properties.

We then entered the open material storage area and located the electrical supply to the yard flood lamps. All lights illuminating the open yard were then shut off. We then took up positions that allowed us to monitor the common wall separating the two businesses. From my position on top of several cinder block pallets, (10' high), I was able to see the rear portion of Brennan's building and parking lot. My location was hidden by overhanging tree limbs and darkness. We were also able to see part of the roof of the building that contained Brennan's business.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>09/30/01 / 2325</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>JALVA</i> <b>Dep. J.Rivas #1992 4F32 ECPS</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <b>9113</b>	2 BEAT <b>9H1</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>01-86960</b>
-----------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Sr.Dep. Yoos and I remained at this location until relieved by Sheriff's Dept. SWAT Team members. While we were exiting the storage area, we heard shots coming from the area of Brennan's business.

During our deployment, we did not see Brennan armed or outside of his office.

After returning to the command post and debriefed, we were instructed by Sgt., Adford and Sgt. O'Donnell to drive through the business complexes in order to locate any possible shooting victims. No additional victims were located.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
**09/30/01 / 2325**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
*J. Rivas* **Dep. J.Rivas #1992 4F32 ECPS**

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*[Signature]*

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9113	3 BEAT 9H	4 RB NUMBER 01-86960
-----------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE
---	--

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
-----------------------------------	--------	---------------------------------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
--

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY
--

CODE 21 S	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME BRENNAN, ANDREW	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
--------------	--	---------------	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---	-----------------------

35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

CODE 43	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---	-----------------------

57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Nonlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
---	--	--	--	---	--	---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 9-30-01/1823	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-30-01/2245	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT D. SLIVA/2904/SCPS	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. E. Mendez/1047
---	--	---	---

77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
---



**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

(CONTINUED)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER

01-86960

Page 2 of 2

79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)											
80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	82 RACE	83 SEX	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE	
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP									91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )		
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP						93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )					
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE			100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE											
103 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:											
<input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor ( _____ PC ) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( _____ PC )						104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP					
105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? _____ ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No											

106 BICYCLE INFORMATION											
107 <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)											
108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid		109 COLOR		110 MAKE / MODEL		111 FRAME SIZE	112 WHEEL SIZE	113 GEARS	114 SERIAL NUMBER		
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY		116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS						117 VALUE			

118 NARRATIVE														
If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #99. All suspect information on Suspect Report.														
119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES														
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY			A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS			D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT			G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS		

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
/			ON 9-30-01 AT APPROXIMATELY 1909 HOURS, I						
/			RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] REFERENCE A						
/			SHOTS FIRED CALL. I RESPONDED FROM THE						
/			EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION AND ARRIVED						
/			ON SCENE AT 1924 HOURS. ONCE ON SCENE, I						
/			CONTACTED SGT. ADFOORD. HE TOLD ME TO DRIVE						
/			TO THE INTERSECTION OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]						
/			[REDACTED] TO BLOCK TRAFFIC ONTO [REDACTED]						
/			I DROVE TO THE INTERSECTION AND BLOCKED						
/			TRAFFIC FROM ENTERING ONTO [REDACTED] A COUPLE						
/			HOURS LATER, I HEARD WHAT SOUNDED LIKE TWO						
/			GUN SHOTS FROM THE VICINITY OF [REDACTED]						
/			AT NO TIME, DID I SEE THE SUSPECT NOR DID I SEE						
/			THE SHOOTING OF THE SUSPECT. AT 0335 HOURS, I						
/			OPENED THE INTERSECTION.						

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 R.D. 9113		3 BEAT 94		4 RB NUMBER 01-86960							
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL				6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/>											
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING				8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.					
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)				12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.					
15 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME FROM				16 DOW		17 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO				18 DOW					
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS				CITY				STATE		ZIP					
20 CODE: V - VICTIM		W - WITNESS		R - REPORTING PARTY		F - FINDER		O - OWNER		P - PARTY					
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME BRENNAN, ANDREW			AKA / Moniker		23 RACE	24 SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE		
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )								CITY		STATE		ZIP			
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )								CITY		STATE		ZIP			
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.											
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker		45 RACE	46 SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE		
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )								CITY		STATE		ZIP			
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )								CITY		STATE		ZIP			
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.											
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ 70 VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$		71 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other		72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 09/30/01 1828				74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/30/01 2350				75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT 1005 3112 ECB PAT.				76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. E. Montefur 1017			
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER															



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

**9113**

**9H**

**01-86960**

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**NARRATIVE**

On 09/30/01, at approx. 1903 hrs., I arrived on scene to assist units on a shots fired call at [REDACTED] in Newbury Park. Upon my arrival, I took up a position just south of the driveway of the business complex, behind a large dump truck. Sgt. Adford #1707, who was south of my location, requested that I respond to his location.

On 08/29/01, Sgt. Adford and I had been out at this address on an ambulance follow-up call (01-75549). During this call, we had contacted (S) Brennan. We learned from Brennan's father that Brennan owned several firearms, including high-powered rifles.

While at Sgt. Adford's location, I heard several rounds fired from the area of Brennan's business complex. Having prior knowledge of the area, I recommended that the north side of the business complex needed to be covered, in order to prevent the suspect from using it as an escape route.

Deputy Rivas #1992 and I responded to this area. Prior to arriving, we stopped at Deputies Oswald #3365 and Purnell's #3431 location. They had taken a position on the N/E side of the business complex. While at this location, I heard several shots fired from the area of Brennan's business complex. These rounds sounded like they impacted somewhere north of Brennan's business complex.

Dep. Rivas and I entered the rear storage lot of [REDACTED]. This is the business located directly north of Brennan's complex. Brennan's complex and [REDACTED] share a common wall, which separates their properties.

We entered the storage lot area by jumping a wall. Once in the area, we entered the open storage area and turned off the interior and exterior lighting. We then took up positions that allowed us to monitor the common wall separating the businesses. From our positions, we were able to see part of the roof of the building that contained Brennan's business.

Dep. Rivas and I remained at this location until relieved by Sheriff's Dept. SWAT Team members. While we were exiting the storage area, we heard shots coming from the area of Brennan's business.

After returning to the command post, I drove through the businesses surrounding Brennan's complex, looking for any shooting victims. I did not find any.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

**09/30/01 / 2325**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

**YOOS #3112 ECB PAT**

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

*E. Montefiore 1017*

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 R.D. 9113		3 BEAT 9H		4 RB NUMBER 01-86960															
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL					6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE																		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING				8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.													
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)				12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.													
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 09   30   01   1828				16 DOW SUN		17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 09   30   01				18 DOW SUN													
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP NEWBURY PARK CA 91320																							
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY																							
21 CODE S	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME BRENNAN, ANDREW				23 RACE	24 SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB		30 AGE										
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )							CITY		STATE		ZIP		32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )										
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE		ZIP		34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )								
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE													
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.																	
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME				45 RACE	46 SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB		52 AGE										
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )							CITY		STATE		ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )										
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE		ZIP		56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )								
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE													
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.																	
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other			66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other			67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other			68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other			69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____			70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other			71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> R-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 9-30-01 / 1828			74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-30-01 / 2242			75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT OSWALD 3365 CP 9H			76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. E Montafon 1047														
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER																							

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT** VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 (CONTINUED) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER  
 01-86960

Page 2 of 3

79 **ADDITIONAL NAME** (Complete Front Page First)

80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	82 RACE	83 SEX	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )			
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )			
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

102 **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE** ( PC 13700, 13730 ) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 / RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT :

Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and

Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or

A misdemeanor ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC ) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.

A felony  A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC )

104 **RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES**

SPOUSES  FORMER SPOUSES

DATING/ ENGAGED  FORMER DATING

COHABITANTS  FORMER COHABITANT

PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? \_\_\_\_\_  
 ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER?  Yes  No

106 **BICYCLE INFORMATION**

107  STOLEN  LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108  Boys  ATB  Road  Hybrid  Girls  Juv.  BMX  Cruiser

109 COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL 111 FRAME SIZE 112 WHEEL SIZE 113 GEARS 114 SERIAL NUMBER

115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE

118 **NARRATIVE** If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime - List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

119 **PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES**

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY

A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS

D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
/			ON 09-30-01, AT 1828 HOURS, I RESPONDED						
/			CODE 3 TO [REDACTED] TO ASSIST DEPUTY						
/			CANTRALL #2631 ON A "SHOTS FIRED" CALL.						
/			DEPUTY CANTRALL ADVISED HE HEARD GUN						
/			FIRE AT THE SCENE.						
/			WHEN I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE, I PARKED						
/			MY PATROL CAR ON [REDACTED], AT THE NORTH						
/			EAST CORNER OF THE BUILDING. I TOLD MY RIDE-						
/			ALONG, [REDACTED], TO STAY IN MY VEHICLE. DEPUTY						
/			CANTRALL ADVISED ME TO SET UP ON THE NORTH						
/			SIDE OF THE BUILDING.						
/			I WALKED AROUND A RETAINING WALL ON THE NORTH						



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 94	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			SIDE OF THE BUILDING. THE WALL WAS BETWEEN ME AND THE SUSPECT'S LOCATION I TOOK A QUICK LOOK OVER THE WALL AND SAW PART OF A PARKING LOT. I DID NOT SEE THE SUSPECT. THEN, I HEARD RAPID GUNFIRE COMING FROM THE PARKING LOT. I HEARD APPROXIMATELY 10-15 SHOTS.						
			I RETURNED TO MY VEHICLE AND COVERED THE EAST AND NORTH SIDE OF THE BUILDING. I TOLD MY RIDE-ALONG, [REDACTED], TO LEAVE THE AREA. HE WAS LATER RETURNED TO STATION 10 BY DEPUTY WETTER.						
			DEPUTY PURNELL # 3431 ARRIVED AT MY LOCATION. WE CHANGED OUR LOCATION TO THE EAST SIDE OF [REDACTED] RD COVERING THE NORTH EAST SIDE OF THE BUILDING.						
			ONCE THE SUSPECT WAS IN CUSTODY, I RETURNED TO THE COMMAND POST. SGT. ADFOED #1707 TOLD ME TO SEARCH THE AREA FOR POSSIBLE VICTIMS OF THE GUNFIRE. I SEARCHED WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. I RETURNED TO THE COMMAND POST AND WAS RELEASED.						
			I DID NOT, AT ANY TIME, SEE THE SUSPECT AND I DID NOT SEE DEPUTIES EXCHANGE GUNFIRE.						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-30-01 / 2242	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT OSWALD 3365 ECPs 94	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Mentafino 1047
--	--	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 R.D. 9113		3 BEAT 7H		4 RB NUMBER 01-86960								
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL				6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE												
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED				<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE												
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING				8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.						
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)				12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.						
15 OCCURRED FROM		MO. 9	DAY 30	YR. 01	TIME 1828	16 DOW SUN.		17 OCCURRED TO		MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOW		
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS											CITY NEWBURY PARK CA.		STATE CA.		ZIP 91320	
20 CODE: V - VICTIM		W - WITNESS		R - REPORTING PARTY		F - FINDER		O - OWNER		P - PARTY						
21 CODE S	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME BRENNAN, ANDREW			AKA / Moniker		23 RACE	24 SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE			
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )						CITY		STATE		ZIP		32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )				
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY		STATE		ZIP		34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )		
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE						
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.												
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker		45 RACE	46 SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE			
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )						CITY		STATE		ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )				
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY		STATE		ZIP		56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )		
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE						
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.												
65 ARSON		66 BURGLARY		67 ROBBERY		68 THEFT		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS		70 FORCE / WEAPON		71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES				
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd.		<input type="checkbox"/> Residential		<input type="checkbox"/> Bank		<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts		\$		<input type="checkbox"/> No Force		<input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2				
<input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited		<input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle		<input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store		<input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle		VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS		<input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon		<input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
<input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited		<input type="checkbox"/> Commercial		<input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station		<input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg.		\$		<input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only		<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence				
<input type="checkbox"/> Storage		<input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Highway		<input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine				<input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only		<input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime				
<input type="checkbox"/> Industrial				<input type="checkbox"/> Residence		<input type="checkbox"/> From Person				<input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury		<input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA				
<input type="checkbox"/> Commercial				<input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle				<input type="checkbox"/> Firearm		<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related				
<input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure						<input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch				<input type="checkbox"/> Knife		<input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime				
<input type="checkbox"/> Public Place						<input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift				<input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet		<input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural				
<input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle						<input type="checkbox"/> Other				<input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole				
<input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire												<input type="checkbox"/> Other				
<input type="checkbox"/> Forest																
<input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred																
<input type="checkbox"/> Other																
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 9-30-01 @ 1828				74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-30-01 @ 2345				75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT M. PURNELL #3431 / E.C.P.S.				76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. E. Mans...				
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT											<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					



**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 (CONTINUED) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

78 RB NUMBER

01-86960

79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)															
80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker		82 RACE	83 SEX	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE		
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY										STATE		ZIP		91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ )				CITY		STATE		ZIP		93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )	
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER			98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE			100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.									

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ( PC 13700, 13730 ) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE											
103 / RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:						104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES					
<input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC <u>and</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only, <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) <u>or</u> <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor ( _____ PC ) occurred <u>and</u> no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( _____ PC )						<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP					
						105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? _____ ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No					

106 BICYCLE INFORMATION		107 <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)										
108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser		109 COLOR		110 MAKE / MODEL			111 FRAME SIZE	112 WHEEL SIZE	113 GEARS	114 SERIAL NUMBER		
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY		116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS							117 VALUE			

118 NARRATIVE		If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report.									
---------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES													
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY			A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS			D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT			G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS	

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
/	/	/	ON 9-30-01, AT 1828 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO THE ABOVE LISTED ADDRESS TO ASSIST DEPUTIES WITH A SHOTS FIRED CALL. WHILE EN-ROUTE, DEPUTIES THAT WERE ON SCENE ADVISED THAT SHOTS WERE BEING FIRED AT RANDOM AND WAS REQUESTING THAT S.W.A.T. RESPOND.						
/	/	/	WHEN I ARRIVED, I TOOK A POSITION OF COVER BEHIND MY PATROL CAR WITH DEPUTY OSWALD #3365, WE WERE FIRST POSITIONED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET ON [REDACTED] AT THE NORTH/EAST CORNER OF THE BUILDING WHERE(S) BRENNAN, ANDREW WAS AT.						
/	/	/	WHILE AT THAT LOCATION, I HEARD ON MORE THAN ONE OCCASION, NUMEROUS RAPID GUN SHOTS. WHEN IT GOT DARK OUTSIDE, DEPUTY OSWALD AND I ELECTED TO RE-DEPLOY TO A SAFER LOCATION APPROXIMATELY 75 YARDS NORTH OF OUR LOCATION IN A PARKING LOT ON THE EAST SIDE OF [REDACTED] WHILE THERE WE HEARD ONE MORE SET OF RAPID GUN SHOTS. WE REMAINED AT THIS LOCATION UNTIL S.W.A.T. ARRIVED. AT NO TIME DID I SEE BRENNAN DURING THIS INCIDENT.						

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9113	3 BEAT 94	4 RB NUMBER 01-86960
-----------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE
---	--

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) <i>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING</i>	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
-----------------------------------	--------	---------------------------------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
--

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY
--

21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
5	BRENNAN, ANDREW									

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---	-----------------------

35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---	-----------------------

57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	--	--	---

69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 9/30/01 1828	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/30/01 2100	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Sgt. 200300000	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. E. Mendoza 017
---	--	---	---

77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(CONTINUED)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER

01-9696

Page 2 of 3

79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

80 CODE 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE 82 SEX 83 HT 84 WT 85 HAIR 86 EYES 87 DOB 88 AGE 89

90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box ) CITY STATE ZIP 91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )

92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( Same as Box ) CITY STATE ZIP 93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )

94 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ( PC 13700, 13730) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or A misdemeanor ( PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party. A felony A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( PC) 104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES SPOUSES FORMER SPOUSES DATING/ ENGAGED FORMER DATING COHABITANTS FORMER COHABITANT PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP 105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? Yes No

106 BICYCLE INFORMATION 107 STOLEN LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108 Boys ATB Road Hybrid Girls Juv. BMX Cruiser 109 COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL 111 FRAME SIZE 112 WHEEL SIZE 113 GEARS 114 SERIAL NUMBER 115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE

118 NARRATIVE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

Table with 8 columns: 120 CODE, 121 ITEM, 122 QTY., 123 ITEM NAME, 124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER, 125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER, 126 MISC. DESCRIPTION, 127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER, 128 VALUE

REFER TO PAGE #3 FOR DETAILS.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 61-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 9/30/01, at approx. 1858 hr., I responded to [REDACTED] to assist Dep. Cantrall on a call of shots fired (refer to Dep. Cantrall's report for additional details). Upon my arrival, I contacted Sgt. Adford, who was the incident commander. He directed me to take a position at the south end of a field, which was south of the suspect's (Andrew Brennan) location, as part of containment for the incident.

While I was walking westbound below a berm south of the field, to find a vantage point to monitor Brennan's activity, I heard approx. 4-5 shots in the area of [REDACTED]. Moments later, I took a position on the crest of the berm, which was approx. 75 yards south of the suspect's location, and watched the western parking lot of [REDACTED]. I was at this location for approx. 50-60 minutes prior to SWAT members relieving me from my duty. During this time, I saw Brennan walking through the parking lot on 5 or 6 different occasions. It appeared as though he was walking aimlessly in misc. directions before he would return inside his business. However, due to the long distance, I was unable to make out his physical description or see if he was carrying any weapons. In addition, I did not have a clear view of the business where Brennan would exit/enter during the incident. Sr. Dep. Tiffany, via his hand held radio, kept me apprised of Brennan's movements. At no time while I was watching the parking lot did I hear any shots being fired from the location.

After SWAT team members took over the perimeter, I returned to the command post.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/30/01 2330	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT STEELE 2623 ECAS PAT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E Mendez 1017
--	---	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS 01-75549
2 R.D. 9113
3 BEAT 9H
4 RB NUMBER 01-86960

5 CRIME INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL
6 DOMESTIC CHILD ABUSE HATE
GANG ELDERLY ABUSE

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
8 CLASS. Misd. Fel.
9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To)
10 CLASS. Misd. Fel.

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)
12 CLASS. Misd. Fel.
13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To)
14 CLASS. Misd. Fel.

15 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME FROM
16 DOW
17 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO
18 DOW

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 25 HT 26 WT 27 HAIR 28 EYES 29 DOB 30 AGE
S BRENNAN, ANDREW

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHONE

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 34 BUSINESS PHONE

35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 36 DAYS OFF 37 WORK HRS 38 INTERPRETER 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

43 CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 47 HT 48 WT 49 HAIR 50 EYES 51 DOB 52 AGE

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 54 RESIDENCE PHONE

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 56 BUSINESS PHONE

57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 58 DAYS OFF 59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

65 ARSON 66 BURGLARY 68 THEFT 70 FORCE / WEAPON 72 SPECIAL INTEREST
67 ROBBERY 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

77 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT** VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 (CONTINUED) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER

01-86960

Page 2 of 4

79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)											
80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE	
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP								91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )			
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP					93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )						
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK HRS	97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.							

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ( PC 13700, 13730 ) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE										
103 I RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:						104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES				
<input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only, <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor ( _____ PC ) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( _____ PC )						<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP				
						105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? _____ ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No				

106 BICYCLE INFORMATION										
107 <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)										
108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser		COLOR 109	110 MAKE / MODEL	FRAME SIZE 111	WHEEL SIZE 112	GEARS 113	114 SERIAL NUMBER			
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY			116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS				117 VALUE			

118 NARRATIVE										
If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report.										

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES										
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY			A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS		D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS		J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS	

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
			ON 9-30-01, I RESPONDED TO ASSIST DEPUTIES ON A CALL OF SHOTS FIRED AT [REDACTED] DEPUTIES ON SCENE REPORTED SHOTS WERE STILL BEING FIRED UPON THEIR ARRIVAL. I WAS ON SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 1903 HOURS.					
			SERGEANT ADFORDS HAD DEPUTY EBERSOLE STANDING BY WITH A LESS-THAN-LETHAL SHOTGUN. I JOINED DEPUTY EBERSOLE ALONG THE WEST SIDE OF [REDACTED] SOUTH OF THE SCENE. WE HAD NO DIRECT VIEW OF THE LOCATION AND, AS SWAT TEAM MEMBERS CONFRONTED (S) BRENNAN, WERE ONLY ABLE TO HEAR SHOTS BEING FIRED.					
			FOLLOWING THE SHOOTING, SERGEANT ADFORDS HAD ME MAINTAIN SECURITY AT THE SCENE. I RELIEVED DEPUTY SAHLMAN AT THE PARKING LOT ENTRANCE AT 2150 HOURS (9-30-01) AND, AS SENIOR DEPUTY TIFFANY AND DEPUTY EBERSOLE HANDLED THE SCENE IN FRONT OF BRENNAN'S BUSINESS, I LOGGED THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE'S ENTRANCES INTO THE SCENE:					



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			DATE/TIME ENTERING SCENE	NAMES/ACTIVITY					
			9-30-01 / 2225 HOURS	• SENIOR DEPUTY BASSI AND DEPUTY STERLE (TO CHECK FOR INJURED SUBJECTS IN/ AROUND BUSINESS COMPLEX)					
			2230 HOURS	• SERGEANT LAREVA, ALREADY ON SCENE WITH SWAT TEAM, GAVE QUICK OVERVIEW OF SCENE (WEAPON, SHELL CASINGS, ETC) AND SAID TEAM MEMBERS HAD FIRED THREE LESS- THAN-LETHAL ROUNDS, THREE .223 CALIBER ROUNDS, AND ONE .308 CALIBER ROUND. • SERGEANTS MARK O'DONNELL AND MONTAGNA ENTERED, ALONG WITH VENTURA COUNTY FIRE CAPTAIN [REDACTED] ENGINE [REDACTED]					
			2235 HOURS	• DEPUTY YODS BROUGHT LOS ANGELES COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER [REDACTED] INTO SCENE IN ANTICIPATION OF REMOVING A DOG FROM THE BUILDING • VENTURA COUNTY FIRE ENGINEER [REDACTED] AND FIREFIGHTER [REDACTED] CAPTAIN [REDACTED] TO STOP A FUEL LEAK FROM A MAROON VAN [REDACTED]					
			2245 HOURS	• VENTURA COUNTY FIRE BATTALION CHIEF [REDACTED] [REDACTED] JOINS ABOVE-LISTED FIRE PERSONNEL.					
			2250 HOURS	• DEPUTY KELLEY TAKES OVER SECURITY AT ENTRANCE TO PARKING LOT					
			10-1-01 / 0021	• VENTURA COUNTY FIRE CAPTAIN [REDACTED] ENGINEER [REDACTED] AND FIREFIGHTER [REDACTED] (LIGHT AND AIR [REDACTED]) ENTER TO DEPLOY LIGHTING EQUIPMENT.					
			0025 HOURS	• SERGEANT HUGHES ENTERS FOR INVESTIGATION.					

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-1-01 /	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT K. VADEN #2241 / ECPS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montagna 1047
---------------------------------------	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(Continued)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

16 RB NUMBER

Page 4 of 4

01-86960

	DATE/TIME ENTERING SCENE	NAMES/ACTIVITY
	10-1-01 / 0140 Hours	• SENIOR DEPUTY BEERY WITH CHIEF DEPUTY
		TEAM; COMMANDERS RUDWELL AND TENNESSEN; CAPTAIN
		MADSEN; SERGEANTS NORRIS, NELSON,
		HUGHES, SANDER, AND LAREVA; SENIOR
		DEPUTIES DEMATIA AND PETERSON; [REDACTED]
		[REDACTED]
		AND [REDACTED]
	0130 Hours	• SENIOR DEPUTIES CHRISTIANSEN AND REYES
	0230 Hours	• SENIOR DEPUTY NICKELS WITH CAPTAIN
		MADSEN, SERGEANT NELSON, AND SENIOR
		DEPUTIES DAVIDSON AND MESA.
		AT 0230 HOURS, I WAS RELIEVED BY DEPUTY CONNOLLY.
		REFER TO HIS REPORT FOR FURTHER DETAILS.



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Form with multiple sections: 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS, 2 R.D., 3 BEAT, 4 RB NUMBER, 5 CRIME/INCIDENT/SUPPLEMENTAL, 6 DOMESTIC/CHILD ABUSE/HATE/GANG/ELDERLY ABUSE, 7-14 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 15-18 OCCURRED FROM/TO, 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE, 20 CODE, 21-30 PERSONAL INFORMATION, 31-34 BUSINESS/SCHOOL INFORMATION, 35-39 OCCUPATION, 40-43 VEHICLE INFORMATION, 44-52 PERSONAL INFORMATION, 53-56 BUSINESS/SCHOOL INFORMATION, 57-61 OCCUPATION, 62-65 VEHICLE INFORMATION, 65-72 CRIME TYPES, 69 VALUE/DOLLAR LOSS, 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, 73-76 REPORTING/DATE/TIME, 77 COPIES TO.



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 94	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 09-30-01, I was working uniform patrol in the contract city of Thousand Oaks. At 1843 Hours, I was dispatched with unit 9031 to [REDACTED] in Newbury Park for a "shots fired" call. Numerous additional units arrived on scene as I arrived. I parked my unit on [REDACTED] south of building [REDACTED]. I retrieved the less than lethal shotgun from my unit at Sergeant Adford's request. I took cover behind a large box truck located near my unit on the west side of [REDACTED]. From my position, I could see the southeast corner of building [REDACTED]. On approximately four to five occasions, I heard a series of shots coming from the direction of [REDACTED]. The sound of the shots was consistent with an automatic rifle. At no point did I see the suspect or his exact location.

Ventura County Sheriff's Swat Team arrived on scene and handled the incident. (Refer to additional reports for details.) I secured my shotgun after the incident and returned to the command post at Sergeant Adford's request. At approximately 2200 hours, I was instructed to be perimeter security in the alley, running east to west, north of building [REDACTED]. An empty shell casing was marked as evidence with a field identification card inside the alley. At approximately 0345 hours (10-01-01) Sheriff's BI arrived on scene and collected the shell casing as evidence. I was subsequently relieved of perimeter security by sergeant Means.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01 / 0430	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT EBERSOLE / 3377 / EUP5	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Mendez / 1047
---	---	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		9113	9H	01-86960

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE
---	--

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 9/30/01 11823	16 DOW SUN	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
--	---------------	---------------------------------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP [REDACTED] NEUBURY PARK CA 91320
--

20 CODE: V - VICTIM: W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY
---

21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME P BRENNAN, ANDREW	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
---------	--	---------------	------	-----	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	---------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---	--------------------------

35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	---------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---	--------------------------

57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 <u>ROBBERY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other  69 <u>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</u> \$ _____ <u>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</u> \$ _____	70 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other  71 <u>DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES</u> <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be <b>withheld</b> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
---	--	--	--	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 9.30.01/1823	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-1-01/0600	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT P. CONNOLLY / 3264 / ECPD	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. E Mendez / 1049
---	--	---	--

77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
---

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT** VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of 2 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER  
01-86960

79 **ADDITIONAL NAME** (Complete Front Page First)

80 CODE 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE 82 SEX 83 HT 84 WT 85 HAIR 86 EYES 87 DOB 88 AGE 89

90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (  Same as Box \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )

92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (  Same as Box \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )

94 OCCUPATION (  STUDENT ) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

102 **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE** ( PC 13700, 13730 ) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:  
 Parties involved are described in 13700(B) PC and  
 Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or  
 A misdemeanor ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC ) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.  
 A felony  A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC )

104 **RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES**  
 SPOUSES  FORMER SPOUSES  
 DATING/ ENGAGED  FORMER DATING  
 COHABITANTS  FORMER COHABITANT  
 PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? \_\_\_\_\_  
 ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER?  Yes  No

106 **BICYCLE INFORMATION** 107  STOLEN  LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108  Boys  ATB  Road  Hybrid  Girls  Juv.  BMX  Cruiser

109 COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL 111 FRAME SIZE 112 WHEEL SIZE 113 GEARS 114 SERIAL NUMBER

115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE

118 **NARRATIVE** If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

119 **PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES**

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY

A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
/			ON 9-30-01, I WAS INSTRUCTED BY SGT. MEANS #1885 TO RELIEVE SR DEPUTY VADEN #2241 AS CRIME SCENE SECURITY. AT 0830 HOURS, I RELIEVED VADEN.						
/			THE CRIME SCENE WAS MOVED TO THE WEST SIDE OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED] I MAINTAINED A CRIME SCENE ENTRY AND EXIT LOG. ON THE LOG, ANY DASH MARK IN THE TIME IN SPACE, INDICATES THAT PERSON WAS INSIDE THE CRIME SCENE PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL. (SEE ATTACHED LOG).						
/			AT 0530, ALL PERSONNEL HAD LEFT THE SCENE. SR. DEPUTY RIVERA #2696 AND I STAYED TO SECURE BRENNAN'S TRUCK AND OFFICE. I WAS RELIEVED BY DEPUTY HALL #3472 AT 0755 HOURS						

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER							
		9113	94	01-86960							
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL			6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE								
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED			<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE								
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 417(c)PC - BRANDISH FIREARM		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.						
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.						
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW						
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT		ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP						
20 CODE: V - VICTIM		W - WITNESS	R - REPORTING PARTY	F - FINDER	O - OWNER	P - PARTY					
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE	
A	BRENNAN, ANDREW										
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )							CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK-HRS.	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.							
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE	
W											
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )							CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.							
65 ARSON		66 BURGLARY		66 THEFT		70 FORCE / WEAPON		72 SPECIAL INTEREST			
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd.		<input type="checkbox"/> Residential		<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts		<input type="checkbox"/> No Force		(Copy to Agency/Unit)			
<input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited		<input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle		<input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle		<input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon		<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence			
<input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited		<input type="checkbox"/> Commercial		<input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg.		<input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only		<input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime			
<input type="checkbox"/> Storage		<input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine		<input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only		<input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA			
<input type="checkbox"/> Industrial				<input type="checkbox"/> From Person		<input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury		<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related			
<input type="checkbox"/> Commercial				<input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle		<input type="checkbox"/> Firearm		<input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime			
<input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure		67 ROBBERY		<input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch		<input type="checkbox"/> Knife		<input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural			
<input type="checkbox"/> Public Place		<input type="checkbox"/> Bank		<input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift		<input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet		<input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole			
<input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle		<input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store		<input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Other			
<input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire		<input type="checkbox"/> Commercial									
<input type="checkbox"/> Forest		<input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station									
<input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred		<input type="checkbox"/> Highway									
<input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Residence									
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other									
				69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS		71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES					
				\$		<input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2					
				VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS		<input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO					
				\$							
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.					
10-01-01/0759		10-01-01/1458		HALL 3472/ECP5-PAT		Sgt. [Signature]					
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER											





NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 10-01-01, at 0758 hours, I relieved Deputy Connolly as security for a crime scene at [REDACTED] in Newbury Park. Senior Deputy Jose Rivera #2696 was already on scene when I arrived.

At 1013 hours, I was approached by [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told me the following: He once had a workshop next to Brennan's. [REDACTED] said that Brennan is "anti-government," and has become "paranoid." Brennan has told [REDACTED] in the past that the "world was out to get him."

[REDACTED] was last in Brennan's workshop approximately two years ago. [REDACTED] saw that Brennan had approximately twenty-five rifles and twenty-five handguns. Brennan also showed [REDACTED] some "German style 'potato masher' hand grenades." [REDACTED] said the grenades were round like a can with a stick attached to throw the hand grenade. [REDACTED] did not know if the hand grenades live or inert. I asked [REDACTED] if there were any other explosives or booby traps in Brennan's workshop. [REDACTED] said he did not know, but would not be surprised if there were.

[REDACTED] also told me that if the weapons were not found in Brennan's workshop, he believed Brennan might have cached the weapons in the Santa Monica Mountains. Brennan had friends there, and often went there to hike and to shoot.

I began a crime scene entry log.

Detectives made entry into the building at 1135 hours. A vehicle belonging to Brennan was towed by "Eddie's Tow" at 1336 hours. It was impounded as evidence.

I was relieved by Deputy Oswald #3365 at 1550 hours. I turned over the crime scene entry log to Oswald.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01/1637	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT HALL 3472 / ECPS - PAT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. [Signature] 7707
---	---	---



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9113	3 BEAT 9H	4 RB NUMBER 01-86960
-----------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/>
---	---

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
-----------------------------------	--------	---------------------------------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY
--

CODE 21 S	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME BRENNAN, ANDREW	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE	
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )							CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.							

CODE 43	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )							CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.							

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	--	---	--	---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 9/30/01 1828	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/30/01 2245	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SG Det. PRESS 142978 ECBS PAT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. J. Pennington 0199251
---	--	--	--

76 RB NUMBER  
01-86960

79 **ADDITIONAL NAME** (Complete Front Page First)

CODE 80	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP									91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP									93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )	
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK HRS	97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

102 **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE** ( PC 13700, 13730 ) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 I RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:  
 Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and  
 Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or  
 A misdemeanor ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC ) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.  
 A felony  A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC )

104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES  
 SPOUSES  FORMER SPOUSES  
 DATING/ ENGAGED  FORMER DATING  
 COHABITANTS  FORMER COHABITANT  
 PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? \_\_\_\_\_  
 ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER?  Yes  No

106 **BICYCLE INFORMATION**

107  STOLEN  LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser	COLOR 109	110 MAKE / MODEL	FRAME SIZE 111	WHEEL SIZE 112	GEARS 113	114 SERIAL NUMBER
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY	116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS				117 VALUE	

118 **NARRATIVE** If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

119 **PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES**

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
/			ON 9-30-01, AT APPROXIMATELY 1840 HOURS,					
/			I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] IN					
/			REFERENCE TO A SHOTS FIRED CALL. THE					
/			INITIAL RESPONDING DEPUTIES REPORTED					
/			THAT THEY HEARD ADDITIONAL SHOTS UPON					
/			THEIR ARRIVAL. WHEN I ARRIVED, SGT.					
/			ADFORD #1707 DIRECTED ME TO MOVE TO THE					
/			SOUTH SIDE OF THE BUILDING AND SET UP A					
/			CONTAINMENT. AS I WAS MOVING TO THE					
/			SOUTH SIDE, I HEARD APPROXIMATELY					
/			FIVE SHOTS. I TOOK UP A POSITION					
/			ON THE ROOF OF A BUILDING APPROXIMATELY					
/			150 YARDS SOUTH OF [REDACTED]					
/			I MAINTAINED CONTAINMENT WHILE THE					
/			SWAT WAS ACTIVATED. I SAW THE SUBJECT,					

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
/			(S) BRENNAN, EXIT THE BUILDING					
/			NUMEROUS TIMES BRENNAN WOULD					
/			WALK AROUND A PARKING LOT, WHICH WAS					
/			WEST OF THE BUILDING, THEN WALK					
/			BACK INTO THE BUILDING. HE WAS TOO					
/			FAR, AND IT WAS TOO DARK, TO SEE					
/			IF HE WAS CARRYING ANYTHING. THE					
/			SWAT TEAM ARRIVED AND TOOK UP					
/			VARIOUS POSITIONS. I SAW BRENNAN					
/			WALK OUT OF THE BUILDING AND STOP					
/			AT A VEHICLE THAT WAS PARKED IN					
/			THE PARKING LOT. AFTER ABOUT 30					
/			SECONDS, BRENNAN CONTINUED TO					
/			WALK WEST THROUGH THE PARKING LOT					
/			BRENNAN WALKED INTO SOME					
/			SHADOWS. I HEARD ABOUT FOUR					
/			SHOTS. I COULD NOT SEE BRENNAN					
/			AT THIS POINT. I DID SEE VARIOUS					
/			SWAT MEMBERS MOVE NORTH THROUGH					
/			THE PARKING LOT.					
/			I WAS RELEASED FROM THE SCENE					
/			BY SGT. O'DONNELL #1354					

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
9/30/01 2245

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
SR. Dep. R. BASSI #2976 ECPs PAT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*[Signature]* 0192331

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9113		3 BEAT 9H		4 RB NUMBER 01-80960	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL				6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING				8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)				12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	
15 OCCURRED FROM		16 DOW		17 OCCURRED TO		18 DOW	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT		ADDRESS		CITY		STATE ZIP	
20 CODE: V - VICTIM		W - WITNESS		R - REPORTING PARTY		F - FINDER	
O - OWNER		P - PARTY		CODE 21		22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	
A BRENNAN, ANDREW DOUGLAS		AKA / Moniker		RACE 23		SEX 24	
25 HT		26 WT		27 HAIR		28 EYES	
29 DOB		30 AGE		31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY STATE ZIP	
32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )		33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY STATE ZIP	
34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )		35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS	
38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	
42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		CODE 43		44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	
RACE 45		SEX 46		47 HT		48 WT	
49 HAIR		50 EYES		51 DOB		52 AGE	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY STATE ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )		55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	
56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )		57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS	
60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	
64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		65 ARSON		66 BURGLARY		67 ROBBERY	
68 THEFT		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS		70 FORCE / WEAPON		71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES	
72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit)		73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	
76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.		9-30-01/1823		10-1-01/0330		R.WETTER/3294/ECPS/PATROL	
77 COPIES TO		X DET/MC		<input type="checkbox"/> NARC		<input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED	
<input type="checkbox"/> STATS		<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS		<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ		<input type="checkbox"/> COURT	
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER							



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**NARRATIVE**

On September 30, 2001, I was assigned to uniformed patrol, 9I32, in the city of Thousand Oaks. At approximately 1944 hours, I was dispatched to return to Station 10, per the Station Manager Sr. Dep. Lawrence. Upon my arrival, Sr. Dep. Lawrence gave me photocopies to transport to the Command Post for a "shots fired" call (01-86960), regarding the suspect, (A) Andrew Douglas Brennan. I transported the photocopies to the Command Post and gave them to Sgt. Adford.

Per Capt. Humphries, I returned Dep. Oswald's ride-along to Station 10. I then picked up supplies at Station 10, and transported them to the Command Post. At 2140 hours, I began traffic control at Hillcrest Rd. and [REDACTED] I remained at that location until 0245 hours, when Sgt. Means sent me to [REDACTED] Hospital.

At 0300 hours, I took custody of Brennan in the [REDACTED] Hospital Post-Op Room, from Dep. Cantrall and Dep. Carlson. Dep. Cantrall gave me photocopies of Brennan's Arrest Reports (01-86960 & 01-87075), to accompany Brennan when he is booked later. At 0350 hours, Brennan was moved to the Intensive Care Unit, Bed "F." I advised Sgt. Means of the move.

At 0440 hours, Dep. Melgoza took custody of Brennan. I gave Dep. Melgoza the photocopies of the Arrest Reports to accompany Brennan. I advised Sgt. Means of the situation.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-1-01 / 0530	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. WETTER / 3294 / ECPS / PATROL	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 011164
--	---	---



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Closed

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description                      Code Section / Description (  Reclassify To:)

417 © PC, Brandishing on a peace officer.

246 PC, Shooting at an inhabited dwelling



Code:V                      Name: Beery, Louis

**RESPONSE**

On 9-30-01, at 2145 hours, I received a call at my residence from Sgt. Higgason who was the Sheriff's Dispatch Supervisor. He told me that there had been an officer involved shooting at [REDACTED]. He requested that I respond to [REDACTED] Hospital and stay with the suspect.

I responded to [REDACTED] Hospital and arrived at 2230 hours. I entered the emergency room and saw Detective Sagely interviewing a subject who was lying on a hospital bed. The subject was later identified by Sagely as Andrew Douglas Brennan, [REDACTED]. Deputy Cantrall and Carlson were also in the room.

I looked at Brennan and noticed that both of his hands were handcuffed to the bed. Sagely was talking to Brennan about what had happened earlier that evening. I looked at Brennan and saw he had a puncture wound on the outer left bicep. There were

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/12/2001 / 3:16 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  E. Montoya 1047
--	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

bloodstains and abrasions on his chest. Brennan was alert and talkative and answering Sagely's questions.

Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] arrived at the hospital and did a Gun Residue Test on both of Brennan's hands. [REDACTED] also took photographs of Brennan and his injuries. During this time I spoke to Brennan about what he did for a living. He told me that he made furniture in his shop and that he had been living in his shop for several years. Brennan also told me that he was married to [REDACTED] who is a news personality for KEYT News.

I requested from nurse [REDACTED] that she draw a blood sample from Brennan as evidence. [REDACTED] collected the blood sample that was drawn by [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] also collected the admitting blood sample that was taken from Brennan.

Sgt. Powers told me to interview Deputy Cantrall regarding this incident. Refer to my report for further details about Cantrall's interview. Cantrall also gave me two field evidence cards that he had written information on. One of the cards was numbered 94091 and had the name of [REDACTED] and the other card was numbered 94092 and had the name of [REDACTED]. Cantrall told me these subjects were the paramedics that transported Brennan to the hospital. Cantrall showed me that he had written some times on the top of card #94091. Cantrall told me that they left the scene at 2140 hours and arrived at the hospital at 2149 hours. I gave the two cards to Detective Montagna.

I left the hospital and responded to the Sheriff's Command Post that was located in a parking lot north of the intersection of Hillcrest Drive and Rancho Conejo Boulevard.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/12/2001 / 3:16 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montagna</i> 1017
--	---	---



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H1	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

From there I assisted Sheriff Field Evidence Technicians as they collected evidence from the crime scene located in the parking lot west of [REDACTED].

After the crime scene investigation was completed, I watched over the entrance of suite [REDACTED]. This suite belonged to Andrew Brennan. The front door to the business was open and there was a compact red truck parked directly in front of the door. Detective Montagna was in the process of obtaining a search warrant for the location.

Detectives Montagna and Laughlin later arrived with a search warrant for suite [REDACTED]. Montagna served the search warrant at the location. I entered the building at 1430 hours and assisted with the search.

I searched the room located directly inside the front door. This room appeared to be Brennan's bedroom. Detective Hendren and I searched and collected evidence located in and around Brennan's bed. Detectives Peterson and Laughlin searched and collected evidence from the rest of the room.

Detective Hendren and I collected evidence items numbered 200 through 206. We also collected evidence items numbered 312 through 314.

After completing the search, I left the location. No further details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/12/2001 / 3:16 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>G. Montagna</i> 1047
--	---	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9/13	3 BEAT 9H	4 RB NUMBER 01-86960
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/>		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	18 DOW
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP NEWBURY PARK CA 91360				
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY				
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
S	BRENNAN, ANDREW			
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE ZIP
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY STATE ZIP
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE ZIP
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY STATE ZIP
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
65 ARSON	66 BURGLARY	68 THEFT	70 FORCE / WEAPON	72 SPECIAL INTEREST
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	(Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
9-30-01 / 1823Hes		9-30-01 / 2245Hes.	Moore / #3000 / EC.Pat.	E. Montano
77 COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT** VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of 2 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER  
01-86960

79 **ADDITIONAL NAME** (Complete Front Page First)

80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	82 RACE	83 SEX	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP								91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )		
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP								93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )		
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

102 **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE** ( PC 13700, 13730 ) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 / RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:

Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and

Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or

A misdemeanor ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC ) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.

A felony  A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC )

104 **RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES**

SPOUSES  FORMER SPOUSES

DATING / ENGAGED  FORMER DATING

COHABITANTS  FORMER COHABITANT

PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? \_\_\_\_\_  
 ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER?  Yes  No

106 **BICYCLE INFORMATION**

107  STOLEN  LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108  Boys  ATB  Road  Hybrid  Girls  Juv.  BMX  Cruiser

109 COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL 111 FRAME SIZE 112 WHEEL SIZE 113 GEARS 114 SERIAL NUMBER

115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE

118 **NARRATIVE** If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

119 **PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES**

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY

A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS

D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
/	/	/	ON 9-30-01, AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS,						
/	/	/	DISPATCH REQUESTED I RESPOND TO [REDACTED]						
/	/	/	[REDACTED] FOR TRAFFIC CONTROL. I ARRIVED						
/	/	/	AND ASSISTED DEPUTY SLIVA #2904 AT THE						
/	/	/	LOCATION.						
/	/	/	FROM MY LOCATION I DID NOT SEE						
/	/	/	(S) BRENNAN. I DID NOT SEE THE "THREAT"						
/	/	/	OF ANY WEAPON WHILE AT LOCATION.						
/	/	/	I WAS INFORMED BY SERGEANT O'DONNELL						
/	/	/	#1354, THE "SWAT" TEAM WOULD BE USING						
/	/	/	EQUIPMENT FOR A DISTRACTION. SHORTLY						
/	/	/	AFTER THE ADVISEMENT, I HEARD SEVERAL						
/	/	/	"BANGS". UNKNOW WHAT OR WHERE THE NOISE						
/	/	/	WAS GENERATED.						

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 7  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113 2 BEAT 9H 3 RB NUMBER 01-86960

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental       Case Cleared  
 Gang       Domestic       Hate       Child Abuse       Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description:**      **Code Section / Description**      ( Reclassify To:)

417 (C) PC Brandishing  
242 PC Battery

**Code:** A      **Name:** Brennan, Andrew

On 9-30-01, deputies responded to a call of shots fired at [REDACTED] in Newbury Park. They arrived and heard numerous gunshots coming from a woodworking business owned by Andrew Brennan.

As the situation progressed, the SWAT Team deployed and eventually encountered Andrew Brennan, who walked outside the business carrying a rifle. Brennan brandished the rifle in a threatening manner toward members of the SWAT Team. Members of the SWAT Team engaged Brennan

I conducted the following interviews of SWAT personnel involved in the incident. I tape recorded all six interviews on audio cassettes.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/02/01 / 17:10

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
E. Buschow #2552 / ECPS / DETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*E. Montoya* 1047



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 7 *K* Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113

2 BEAT 9H

3 RB NUMBER 01-86960

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------



**SWAT/AMR PARAMEDIC**

On 10-1-01 at approximately 0015 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] who told me the following:

He was assigned to the arrest/rescue team under the direction of Sgt. Howe. The team was behind a building adjacent to Brennan's location. [REDACTED] did not have a view of Brennan's business/residence.

[REDACTED] said his first contact with Brennan was after the suspect was lying on the ground after being shot. [REDACTED] said he did not witness the shooting. However, due to his proximity to the incident, [REDACTED] could hear the shots.

[REDACTED] heard radio traffic that the suspect had emerged from the business and was moving toward the team prior to the shooting.

After the shooting, [REDACTED] heard radio traffic that the suspect was down and in need of medical attention. [REDACTED] and his partner, [REDACTED] approached Brennan and assessed his medical condition. Brennan had already been handcuffed and was lying on his back. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] pulled open Brennan's shirt and discovered an "in-and-out" gunshot wound to the upper left arm. [REDACTED] said that Brennan was conscious and quiet. [REDACTED] said he saw no other injuries.

[REDACTED] asked Brennan about medical history and called for an ambulance for transport. AMR Rescue [REDACTED] responded to transport Brennan to the hospital.

I asked [REDACTED] if Brennan had made any comments during their contact. [REDACTED] said that Brennan commented about the "good shot." Brennan made comments about world war III. Brennan also said something about working for an "agency," so they should be nice to him.

Brennan answered some questions by SWAT personnel about possible booby traps in Brennan's business. [REDACTED] said Brennan answered the questions calmly, had no apparent problems breathing, then continued to talk about world war III and said, "It's coming."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/02/01 / 17:10

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
E. Buschow #2552 / ECPS / DETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*E. Montefur 1017*

*EB*

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 7 Continuation

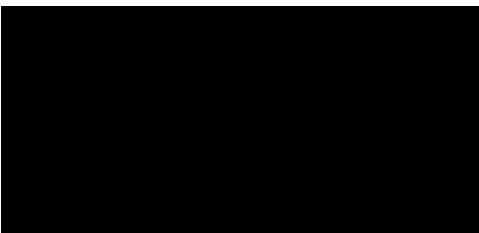
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113

2 BEAT 9H

3 RB NUMBER 01-86960

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------



**SWAT/AMR PARAMEDIC**

On 10-1-01 at approximately 0020, I interviewed [REDACTED] who told me the following:

He was assigned to the arrest/rescue team under the direction of Sgt. Howe. He said the team assembled on the back side of one of the buildings out of view from Brennan's business.

[REDACTED] said he heard "a couple shots ring out." He heard over the radio that shots had been fired. He said the team remained in place until told to move up.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] approached to examine Brennan. [REDACTED] said that at first he thought Brennan had been hit by a "less lethal" projectile. However, upon closer inspection, they discovered he had been hit by a live round of ammunition.

[REDACTED] said Brennan was lying on his back and was handcuffed. [REDACTED] said he cut the sleeve of Brennan's shirt to assess the injury. [REDACTED] said there was very little blood. He and [REDACTED] bandaged the wound and checked Brennan for other injuries.

[REDACTED] summoned the ambulance and assisted with placing Brennan in the rescue unit.

I asked [REDACTED] if Brennan had made any statements. [REDACTED] said he asked Brennan specific questions about his medical history. Brennan answered the questions "very calmly."

[REDACTED] said, "In fact, I was a little shocked that he was so calm. It was inappropriately calm. I thought his affect didn't fit the situation. He was very calm."

[REDACTED] said Brennan was very quiet and spoke in a slow voice. At one point, Brennan said, "Why don't you just go ahead and let me up. If you take the handcuffs off, I'll go in and get my dog. He just responds better when I put him on the leash. It didn't seem like his...his affect seemed like it was inappropriate."

During the medical assessment, Brennan denied having any medical problems, allergies or recent use of medications.

When clarifying [REDACTED] observations, he said he had heard three shots.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01 / 17:10

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Buschow #2552 / ECPS / DETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montefur 0017

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

(P) RICH, DARIN

VCSD-EAST COUNTY POLICE SERVICES  
2101 E. OLSEN RD.  
THOUSAND OAKS, CA. 91360

SWAT / MARKSMAN TEAM

On 10-1-01 at approximately 0040 hours, I interviewed Deputy Darin Rich, who told me the following:

He was assigned as a spotter for Sr. Dep. Ayub. They took an elevated position on the north side between the suspect's building and the building to the west. They were approximately 30-35 yards from the door of the suspect's business.

Rich saw the suspect exit the business carrying a "long rifle."

Ayub identified the suspect's weapon as a .308 automatic. Rich relayed the information to the rest of the team. Rich watched as the suspect appeared to oil or clean the rifle. The suspect suddenly made a turning movement and began walking toward Rich and Ayub's location. Rich and Ayub were behind a block wall. However, the less lethal/entry team was below them and in the suspect's path.

Rich advised the other SWAT members via radio that the suspect was approaching the less lethal/entry team. Rich heard Sr. Dep. Beery verbally challenge the suspect. Beery shouted, "Sheriff's Department, stop!"

Rich lost sight of the suspect as he moved toward the team. Immediately after Beery's challenge, Rich said he heard one gunshot, followed by one shot from Ayub's rifle. Rich broadcast "shots fired."

Rich then "covered the front of the business with his rifle as the team moved in and handcuffed the suspect.

Rich said he heard four other rounds in addition to the initial shot and Ayub's shot.

I asked Rich if he ever saw the suspect raise the weapon or make any threatening statements. He said he did not. However, as the suspect approached, Rich did not have a view of the suspect's movements.

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
10/02/01 / 17:10

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
E. Buschow #2552 / ECPS / DETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*E. Buschow* 1017

*EB*

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 7  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**(P) CLANCY, KEVIN**

**VCSD-CAMARILLO STATION  
3701 E. LAS POSAS RD.  
CAMARILLO, CA. 93010**

**SWAT / MARKSMAN TEAM**

On 10-1-01 at approximately 0047 hours, I interviewed Deputy Kevin Clancy, who told me the following:

He was assigned to the marksman team on the roof of the building to the west of the suspect's building. Clancy was with Sr. Dep. Rhods and Deputy Volpe.

Rhods advised that the suspect had exited the office and was armed. The suspect moved toward the tailgate of the pickup parked in front of the business. After a short time, the suspect continued moving north toward where the less lethal/entry team was deployed. Clancy said he could see the suspect's feet moving, and he advised the other team members.

At one point, Deputy Volpe informed the team that he had a shot. Immediately afterward, Clancy heard several shots being fired. The suspect went down and was taken into custody by team members.

Clancy said that neither he nor Volpe fired a shot. Clancy said that from the sounds, he could hear the less lethal weapon being fired, as well as shot/shots from a Galil assault rifle.

Clancy said he never had direct contact with the suspect. Clancy said he heard yelling immediately prior to the shooting.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/02/01 / 17:10

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
E. Buschow #2552 / ECPS / DETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*E. Montefin 1017*



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113 2 BEAT 9H 3 RB NUMBER 01-86960

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

(P) LYNCH, KEVIN

VCSD-CAMARILLO STATION  
 3701 E. LAS POSAS RD.  
 CAMARILLO, CA. 93010

SWAT / PERIMETER TEAM

On 10-1-01 at approximately 0105, I interviewed Deputy Kevin Lynch, who told me the following:

He was initially with the perimeter team. He and Deputy Sahlman retrieved a 25-foot extension ladder to be used by the sniper teams to access the roof of an adjacent building. Lynch and Deputy Stubblefield deployed the ladder, and the snipers climbed the roof.

Lynch and Stubblefield then took positions behind the southeast corner of the building west of the suspect's business.

Initially, Lynch took a sniper position "on sights" while Stubblefield was behind cover. After approximately 15 minutes, Lynch rested while Stubblefield was "on sights."

Lynch heard on the radio that the suspect had exited the building and was armed with a rifle.

"Someone confirmed over the radio that the rifle was loaded," Lynch said.

Lynch heard a series of 4-5 shots within a two-second time period.

Lynch said he never saw the suspect or the actual shooting. After the shots, Lynch and the perimeter team moved in and provided security for medical personnel.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01 / 17:10	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Buschow #2552 / ECPS / DETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Buschow</i> 1047
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 7 of 7 *K* Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**(P) SAHLMAN, MIKE**

**VCSD-EAST COUNTY POLICE SERVICES  
2101 E. OLSEN RD.  
THOUSAND OAKS, CA. 91360**

**SWAT / PERIMETER TEAM**

On 10-1-01 at approximately 0110, I interviewed Deputy Sahlman, who told me the following:

He was assigned to the perimeter team behind the south side of the building to the west of where the suspect's business was located.

Sahlman said he heard the radio traffic about the suspect exiting the building with a gun. He heard the shots fired, but never saw the suspect or witnessed the shooting.

Sahlman said he heard three shots being fired. Sahlman and the perimeter team provided security after the shooting and secured the scene with yellow crime-scene tape.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01 / 17:10	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Buschow #2552 / ECPS / DETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montefino 1017</i>
--	---	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Form with multiple sections: 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS, 2 R.D., 3 BEAT, 4 RB NUMBER, 5 CRIME/INCIDENT/SUPPLEMENTAL, 6 DOMESTIC/CHILD ABUSE/HATE, 7 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 8 CLASS., 9 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 10 CLASS., 11 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 12 CLASS., 13 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 14 CLASS., 15 OCCURRED FROM, 16 DOW, 17 OCCURRED TO, 18 DOW, 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE, 20 CODE, 21 NAME, 22 NAME, 23 RACE, 24 SEX, 25 HT, 26 WT, 27 HAIR, 28 EYES, 29 DOB, 30 AGE, 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 32 RESIDENCE PHONE, 33 BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME, 34 BUSINESS PHONE, 35 OCCUPATION, 36 DAYS OFF, 37 WORK HRS, 38 INTERPRETER, 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO., 40 VEH. LIC. NO., 41 VEH. COLOR, 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS, 43 NAME, 44 NAME, 45 RACE, 46 SEX, 47 HT, 48 WT, 49 HAIR, 50 EYES, 51 DOB, 52 AGE, 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 54 RESIDENCE PHONE, 55 BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME, 56 BUSINESS PHONE, 57 OCCUPATION, 58 DAYS OFF, 59 WORK HRS, 60 INTERPRETER, 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO., 62 VEH. LIC. NO., 63 VEH. COLOR, 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS, 65 ARSON, 66 BURGLARY, 67 ROBBERY, 68 THEFT, 69 VALUE/DOLLAR LOSS, 70 FORCE/WEAPON, 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, 72 SPECIAL INTEREST, 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED, 74 DATE/TIME OF REPORT, 75 REPORTING OFFICER, 76 APPROVED BY, 77 COPIES TO.



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			DEPUTY NAGY AND I RESPONDED TO A SHOTS FIRED CALL AT [REDACTED] IN NEWBURY PARK						
			WE WENT TO THE COMMAND POST FOR AN ASSIGNMENT. SGT MARK O'DONNELL GAVE NAGY THE TASK OF KEEPING THE PERSONNEL LOG AT THE COMMAND POST. I WAS GIVEN THE TASK OF ASSISTING S.W.A.T. TEAM MEMBERS STAGE AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF [REDACTED] I RETURNED TO THE COMMAND POST ONCE THE SWAST. TEAM WAS DEPLOYED.						
			SGT. O'DONNELL THEN SENT ME TO ASSIST DEPUTY GRAMBLING WITH TRAFFIC CONTROL AT THE INTERSECTION OF MITCHELL RD. AND HILLCREST DR. I WAS AT THAT LOCATION WHEN THE SHOOTING OCCURED. ONCE (P) ANDREW BRENNAN WAS IN CUSTODY, I WENT BACK TO THE COMMAND POST.						
			SGT. O'DONNELL THEN GAVE ME THE TASK OF PROVIDING PERIMETER SECURITY AT THE SHOOTING SCENE. I ENTERED THE SCENE PERIMETER ON TWO OCCASIONS TO TAKE FOOD AND DRINKS TO THE DEPUTIES INSIDE THE SCENE. I WAS RELIEVED BY DEPUTY CANNOLLY AT 0230 HOURS. I LEFT THE COMMAND POST AT 0240 HOURS AND RETURNED TO THE STATION.						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10.1.01/0230	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT KELLEY/3033/ECP/PAISAL.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

**01-87233**  
**SHOOTING INTO INHABITED**  
**DWELLING**



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS <b>01-810960</b>		2 R.D. <b>9113</b>	3 BEAT <b>9H</b>	4 RB NUMBER <b>01-87233</b>
5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) <b>2469.C / SHOOTING INTO INHABITED BUILDING</b>		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME <b>9   30   01   1830</b>	16 DOW <b>SUN.</b>	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP <b>NEWBURY PARK, CA</b>				
20 CODE: V - VICTIM; W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY				
21 CODE <b>V-1</b>	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY	STATE	ZIP
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY	STATE	ZIP
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY	STATE	ZIP
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY	STATE	ZIP
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
65 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 <u>ROBBERY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	70 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	72 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
69 <u>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</u> \$		71 <u>DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES</u> <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED <b>9-30-01/1800</b>	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10-1-01/1330</b>	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>P. KASPAR - 1853 / ECPS</b>		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <b>E. Montoya 1047</b>
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				





**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-87233
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

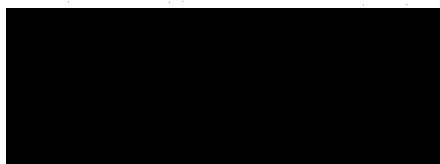
- Supplemental       Case Cleared  
 Gang       Domestic       Hate       Child Abuse       Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: 246P.C./Shooting at an Inhabited Dwelling or Occupied Building**

**Code: (A-1) Name: Brennon, Andrew Douglas**

**VICTIM STATEMENT:**



On 10-1-01/1330 hours I spoke with shop owners around Brennon's shop location. I made contact with [REDACTED], who owns [REDACTED]. His shop is on the North/East side of Brennon's building location. I asked [REDACTED] if he knew or had any contact with Brennon. He told me that Brennon has come by his shop in the past, stop and stare without saying anything. [REDACTED] would tell Brennon to leave with no reaction. [REDACTED] said he had to shut the shop doors in order to get Brennon to leave. [REDACTED] stated he has never spoken to Brennon because he feels uncomfortable being around him.

I asked [REDACTED] if he heard or saw anything last night (9-30-01). [REDACTED] told me he and another business owner across from him [REDACTED] were talking outside around 1800 hours when they both heard what they thought were five rapid gun shots coming from the North side of the building. [REDACTED] looked toward the North wall and could see that it was moving as though someone was shooting in the adjacent business area towards the wall, causing it to move. (A subsequent search was negative on any damage on the North side of the wall). [REDACTED] called out in the direction of the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/02/01 / 16:23

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

*P.K.* P.KASPAR#1853/ ECPS / DETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

*E. Morsteggen* 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of \_\_\_\_\_

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 01-87233
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

shots and asked what was going on. [REDACTED] remembered that when nobody answered they got scared and he went into his shop to call police while observing [REDACTED] drive away in his vehicle. When inside his shop [REDACTED] closed and locked all his doors. About fifteen minutes later he could hear gunshots hitting the North wall of the shop. [REDACTED] described he could hear and that it felt as though the rounds were striking the outside of his shop wall. [REDACTED] recalled that over the next twenty minutes he heard approx. thirty shots. There were times when the firing would stop for a short time as if the shooter was reloading. [REDACTED] stated he called "911" again after this last round of gunfire. About fifteen minutes later [REDACTED] heard two more gun shots, then it was silent. Eventually, Sheriff's Department S.W.A.T. Team members escorted him out of the area. [REDACTED] was taken to the Command Post area where he stayed until the conclusion of the incident.

[REDACTED] said he and [REDACTED] were frightened because it appeared the gunfire, at times, was coming in their direction. [REDACTED] stated that he wants to press charges against Brennon for shooting his weapon at his shop wall.

Evidence:

A search was made of the North wall area of [REDACTED] shop. Along the North side, towards the West corner, there were marks approx. six feet from the ground. These marks appeared as though multiple rounds were fired from a gun and glanced off the wall surface from West to East. Also found along the North wall were two beer cans with holes indicating they were shot with a shotgun. A shotgun pellet was also found on top of the retaining wall approx. twenty feet East of [REDACTED] shop. Photos and evidence processing was completed by the Crime Lab at the direction of Det. Rob Davidson.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/01 / 16:23	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT P.KASPAR#1853/ ECPS / DETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montefino</i> 1047
--	---	--

**01-87075**

**242 P.C.**

**VICTIM:**



ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG  HATE

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS <i>01-86960</i>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE		2 RD <i>9113</i>	3 BEAT <i>9H</i>	4 RB NUMBER <i>01-87075</i>	
5 CODE <i>A</i>	6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) <i>BRENNAN, ANDREW DOUGLAS</i>			AKA / Moniker		7 BOOKING NUMBER	8 BI NUMBER
9 RACE	10 SEX	11 HT	12 WT	13 BUILD	14 HAIR	15 EYES	16 DOB
19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	20 RESIDENCE PHONE
21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <i>19</i> )		CITY	STATE	ZIP	22 BUSINESS PHONE
28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		29 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	30 DISPOSITION
31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST <i>10-1-01 / 0100</i>		32 LOCATION OF ARREST ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )			CITY	STATE	ZIP
33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO. <i>CANTALL 2631</i> <i>CARLSON 3596</i>		34 TYPE OF ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON			35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <i>32</i> )		36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.
37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION		M	F	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COURT	BAIL
<i>242 PC BATTERY</i>		<i>X</i>					<i>1,000</i>
38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME		ADDRESS ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		STATE	ZIP	39 PHONE NO. ( )	40 NOTIFIED BY
42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	43 PHONE NO. ( )
44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY <i>GUN SHOT WOUND LEFT ARM, BRUISE ON CHEST</i>							
45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION		I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.				SIGNATURE: <i>[Signature]</i>	
46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	O.	
48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:							
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.				<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.				<input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.				<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.				<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and placed specified on notice.			
<input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative).			
49 ARRESTEE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY / DETENTION <input type="checkbox"/> 849(b) PC <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CITATION <input type="checkbox"/> MISD. CITATION							
RELEASED TO				CITATION NUMBER			
50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? <i>MAIN JAIL</i>				51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE		52 COURT / DIVISION	
53 CASH <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		COIN		TOTAL		WITNESSED BY <i>CARLSON 3596</i>	
54 ADMONISHED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		ADMONISHED BY		55 WAIVED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		WORDS USED TO WAIVE	
57 DATE / TIME REPORTED <i>9-30-01 / 2200</i>		58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <i>10-1-01 / 0200</i>		59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <i>CANTALL 2631</i> <i>CARLSON 3596 ECPS 901</i>		60 APPROVED BY <i>E. Montefur 10/1</i>	
61 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER							

**ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT**  
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

62 RB NUMBER  
01-87075

63 CODE		64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					65 AKA / Moniker					
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB	74 AGE				
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )							CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )		
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE ( )	
79 OCCUPATION / ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS.		82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO.		85 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	86 DISPOSITION				
87 CODE		88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					89 AKA / Moniker					
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB	98 AGE				
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )							CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )		
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE ( )	
103 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS.		106 INTERPRETER		107 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		109 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	110 DISPOSITION				

111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS CODE		112 FACE CODE		113 COMPLEXION CODE		114 FACIAL HAIR CODE		115 GENERAL APPEARANCE CODE		116 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING CODE	
<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald/Shaved	<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad	<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean	<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean	<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b. Athletic	<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Collar	<input type="checkbox"/> d. Long	<input type="checkbox"/> c. HighCheek	<input type="checkbox"/> d. Long	<input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark	<input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles	<input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu	<input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard	<input type="checkbox"/> c. Conservative	<input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised	<input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm	<input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot
<input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding	<input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning	<input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval	<input type="checkbox"/> f. Round	<input type="checkbox"/> e. Light	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium	<input type="checkbox"/> e. Goatee	<input type="checkbox"/> f. Lower Lip	<input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy	<input type="checkbox"/> f. Military	<input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand	<input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face
<input type="checkbox"/> g. Coarse	<input type="checkbox"/> h. Fine	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Square	<input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin	<input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocked	<input type="checkbox"/> h. Ruddy	<input type="checkbox"/> g. Mustache	<input type="checkbox"/> h. Side Burns	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Unkempt	<input type="checkbox"/> h. Unusual Odor	<input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg	<input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder
<input type="checkbox"/> i. Thick	<input type="checkbox"/> j. Afro/Natural	<input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> i. Tanned	<input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> i. Unshaven	<input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Well Groomed	<input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
<input type="checkbox"/> k. Braided	<input type="checkbox"/> l. Bushy	117 VOICE CODE		118 SPEECH CODE		119 Demeanor CODE		120 GLASSES CODE		121 WEAPONS TYPE CODE	
<input type="checkbox"/> m. Dreadlocks	<input type="checkbox"/> n. Greasy	<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised	<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry	<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b. Contacts	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown
<input type="checkbox"/> o. Military	<input type="checkbox"/> p. Ponytail	<input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch	<input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud	<input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped	<input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled	<input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic	<input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm	<input type="checkbox"/> c. Mirrored	<input type="checkbox"/> d. Plastic Frame	<input type="checkbox"/> c. Brick/Rock	<input type="checkbox"/> a. Revolver
<input type="checkbox"/> q. Straight	<input type="checkbox"/> r. Wavy/Curly	<input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch	<input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium	<input type="checkbox"/> d. Offensive	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Rapid	<input type="checkbox"/> e. Confused	<input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable	<input type="checkbox"/> e. Tinted Glass	<input type="checkbox"/> f. Sunglasses	<input type="checkbox"/> d. Butcher Knife	<input type="checkbox"/> c. Auto/Semi-auto
<input type="checkbox"/> s. Wig	<input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone	<input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal	<input type="checkbox"/> f. Rapid	<input type="checkbox"/> g. Slow	<input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable	<input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous	<input type="checkbox"/> f. Sunglasses	<input type="checkbox"/> g. Wire Frame	<input type="checkbox"/> e. Pocket Knife	<input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel
<input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant	<input type="checkbox"/> g. Slow	<input type="checkbox"/> h. Slurred	<input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous	<input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite	<input type="checkbox"/> g. Wire Frame	<input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> f. Club	<input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel
123 HAND USED CODE		<input type="checkbox"/> m. Raspy	<input type="checkbox"/> n. Soft	<input type="checkbox"/> h. Slurred	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Stuttered	<input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional	FRAME COLORS		<input type="checkbox"/> g. Handgun	<input type="checkbox"/> h. Double Barrel
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Right	<input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> i. Stuttered	<input type="checkbox"/> j. Talkative	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor	# _____	# _____	<input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Short Barrel
<input type="checkbox"/> c. Left				<input type="checkbox"/> j. Talkative	<input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> k. Violent	# _____	# _____	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Shotgun	<input type="checkbox"/> j. Western Style
				<input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER			<input type="checkbox"/> j. Simulated	<input type="checkbox"/> k. Bolt Action
										<input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun	<input type="checkbox"/> l. Pump
										<input type="checkbox"/> l. Sawed Off	<input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER

124 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
<u>A</u>	_____	_____	_____	<u>BLU</u>	<u>GRY</u>	_____
125 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
126 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

127 NARRATIVE  
A- BRENNAN WAS TRANSPORTED TO [REDACTED] HOSPITAL FOR A GUNSHOT  
WOUND HE RECEIVED WHILE BRANDISHING A FIREARM AT A POLICE OFFICER. VICTIM  
WAS TREATING BRENNAN AND HE KICKED VICTIM IN THE RIGHT ARM WITH  
HIS RIGHT FOOT. VICTIM PLACED BRENNAN UNDER CITIZENS ARREST FOR  
BATTERY. I ACCEPTED THE CITIZENS ARREST AND BRENNAN WAS  
BOOKED FOR 242 PC BATTERY. SEE NARRATIVE REPORT.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS 01-86960				2 R.D. 9046		3 BEAT 9A		4 RB NUMBER 01-87075						
5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED					6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE									
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 242 PC BATTERY			8 CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)			10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.						
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)			12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)			14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.						
15 OCCURRED FROM		MO. 09	DAY 30	YR. 01	TIME 2150	16 DOW SUN		17 OCCURRED TO						
		MO. 09	DAY 30	YR. 01	TIME 2200	18 DOW SUN								
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT				ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP				
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY														
21	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker		RACE	SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE		
31	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )							CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE			
33	BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE		
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.										
43	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker		RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE		
53	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )							CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE			
55	BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE		
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.										
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other			66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other			67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other			68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other			69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$		
70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other			71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S.A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other								
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 9-30-01 / 2200			74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-1-01 / 0200			75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT CANTRAL 2631 CARLSON 3596 / ECPS / 901			76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. E Montefnu 1017					
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER														



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 94	3 RB NUMBER 01-87075
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 09-30-01, at approximately 2140 hours, Deputy Cantrall and I transported (A) Brennan to [REDACTED] Hospital Emergency Room with AMR paramedics. We arrived at the emergency room at approximately 2150 hours. Upon arrival, Brennan was taken into the emergency room for treatment of a gunshot wound to the upper left arm suffered while brandishing a weapon at SWAT Deputies.

(V) [REDACTED] is a registered nurse and was one of the medical personnel that were working on Brennan. While [REDACTED] was trying to remove clothing from Brennan, he kicked her in the right arm with his right foot and said "You fat cunt, don't touch me again". I witnessed the act and [REDACTED] said that she wanted to prosecute Brennan for battery.

[REDACTED] right forearm was red, which disappeared after thirty minutes. There were no other visible signs of injury. I accepted [REDACTED] citizen's arrest and arrested Brennan for 242 PC battery. Brennan was later taken into surgery and will be booked for the charges when he is medically cleared.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-1-01 / 0200	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT CANTRALL 2631 CARLSON 3596 / ECPS / 901	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montefur 1047
--	---	--



**01-75549**  
**INCIDENT REPORT**

FILE COPY

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		9113	9H	01-75549

5  CRIME  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  DOMESTIC  CHILD ABUSE  HATE  
 CASE CLEARED   GANG  ELDERLY ABUSE

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) POSSIBLE SUICIDAL SUBJECT	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	---

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
08   26   01   1642	SUN	08   26   01   1830	SUN

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

20 CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R-REPORTING PARTY F-FINDER O-OWNER P-PARTY

21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
P	BRENNAN, ANDREW									

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # 19) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHONE

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box # 19) CITY STATE ZIP 34 BUSINESS PHONE

35 OCCUPATION (  STUDENT ) 36 DAYS OFF 37 WORK HRS 38 INTERPRETER 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

[REDACTED SECTION]

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other  69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other  71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	---	---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
08-26-01 / 1642	08-26-01 / 2221	HALL 3472 / ECPs - PAT	SGT. A. MOSSA #1881

77 COPIES TO  DET/MC  NARC  GANG/SED  STATS  PRESS  JCH  COURT  OTHER



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 94	3 RB NUMBER 01-75549
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 08-26-01, I responded to a call of a suicidal subject at [REDACTED] Other units were already on scene when I arrived. I contacted (R1) [REDACTED] and (R2) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] told me the following: [REDACTED] came to see his son, (P) Andrew Brennan, at the above address at approximately 1600 hours. [REDACTED] was with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said Andrew is an alcoholic.

Andrew had the door to the building locked, and would not let [REDACTED] or [REDACTED] inside. [REDACTED] unlocked the door with a key, but Andrew had the door chained also. [REDACTED] was able to force his way inside. Inside, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] found Andrew sitting in a chair. [REDACTED] said Andrew was completely still "like a statue." [REDACTED] said, "He (Andrew) looked like a corpse." [REDACTED] said Andrew was awake, but would not talk to [REDACTED] or [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] shook Andrew to try to gain his attention, but Andrew remained motionless ignoring them.

[REDACTED] thought Andrew might be suicidal. Since Andrew is an alcoholic, [REDACTED] thought he might try to take his own life. [REDACTED] called the police.

[REDACTED] told me that Andrew has never attempted suicide or made suicidal statements. [REDACTED] also told me that Andrew has handguns and rifles inside the building with him. Andrew also had a Rottweiler dog with him.

Sergeant Adford arrived on scene and established a command post. A perimeter was established at 1822 hours. Engine Company [REDACTED] from the Ventura County Fire Department and AMR [REDACTED] were also staged on [REDACTED]

Deputies attempted to contact Andrew by telephone with negative results. Deputies then used a loudspeaker on a patrol car to contact Andrew. Andrew exited the building per the Deputies orders. He complied with all orders given by the Deputies. Andrew was handcuffed for officer safety, and transported to the command post.

Andrew was examined by AMR. I spoke to Andrew to determine if he met the criteria for 5150 H&S. Andrew told me he is not suicidal and never has been. He was just angry at his father, and did not want to talk to him. Andrew did not appear to be under the influence of drugs or alcohol. Andrew was released since he did not meet the criteria for 5150 H&S.

Additional information: Senior Deputy Beery advised me of the following: He was one of the first units to arrive on scene. Fire Captain [REDACTED] advised Beery that [REDACTED] has told him that Andrew was an alcoholic and suicidal. [REDACTED] also stated that Andrew had "long rifles and handguns."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-26-01 / 2357	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT HALL 3472 / ECPS - PAT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SGT. A. MASSA #109
---	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9113	914	01-75549

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Beery talked to [REDACTED] and verified the information the Fire Captain [REDACTED] had told him. [REDACTED] told Beery that Andrew was "acting bizarre." He also told Beery that Andrew was "armed and barricaded." Beery initiated a 10-33 (emergency traffic only). Beery and other Deputies that had arrived evacuated Fire, Medical, and some other business owners from the immediate area.

After the perimeter was established, Beery and other Deputies evacuated the remaining business owners from the area. A business owner from [REDACTED] told Beery that the doorframe leading into Andrew's business was "reinforced with 3/8" thick steel." There were also metal bars across the windows. Additionally, there is a roll up door that leads into the business. There is a chain link fence behind the roll up door. The man advised Beery that every time Andrew enters the roll up door, he reaches up and appears to "deactivate" a booby trap or some other unknown device. Andrew also keeps a large Rottweiler dog inside his business.

Beery said Andrew complied with all orders and offered no resistance when he was ordered out of the building. Beery confirmed through Andrew that he did have rifles and handguns in his business.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-26-01/2357	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT HALL 3472 / ECPD - PAT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SGT. A. MOUSSA #189
---	---	---

**DECLARATION FOR  
BAIL INCREASE**

VENTURA COUNTY MUNICIPAL COURT  
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

, Plaintiff,

vs.

ANDREW DOUGLAS BRENNAN, Defendant.

Case No. 01-86960

Booking No. 952610

DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF  
MOTION TO INCREASE BAIL  
ABOVE SCHEDULE (1269c P.C.)

SGT. ERNIE MONTAGNA #1047 declares:

1. He is a peace officer of the State of California.
2. The above-named defendant(s) has been arrested without a warrant for the bailable felony offense(s) of 417(c) P.C.
3. The bail of \$ 50000, set forth in the schedule of bail is insufficient to assure defendant's appearance.
4. The facts and circumstances in support of this motion are:  
SEE ATTACHED
5. I request bail be set in the amount of \$ 1000,000.
6. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.
7. Executed at VENTURA, California, on 10-2-2001.

E. Montagna #1047

SIGNATURE-DECLARANT

VENTURA Co SHERIFF

AGENCY

**DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO INCREASE BAIL  
ABOVE SCHEDULE (1269c P.C.)**

**01-86960**

**ANDREW D. BRENNAN**

On 9-30-01, 1830, several Ventura County patrol deputies responded to a call of shots fired in the [REDACTED] Newbury Park, County of Ventura. Upon arriving at the scene, deputies Cantrall and Carlson heard numerous gunshots. Sheriff's dispatch also reported a witness advising the he heard approximately fifty shots, with some rounds hitting his building. The deputies requested additional units, including SWAT Teams. The surrounding businesses were evacuated.

Upon arriving on scene, the SWAT team organized and maintained a perimeter surrounding the suspect's position, located at [REDACTED]. Assigned to the perimeter area included fellow SWAT members Sr. Deputies Beery, Nickels, and Rhods. Beery and Nickels staged just north of the suspect's business with a less than lethal weapon. Rhods reported he was staged southwest of the suspect's business / position. Rhods reported he saw the suspect walk out of his business, carrying an assault rifle. Rhods continued to report that the suspect walked towards Berry and Nickels' position. Beery identified himself and ordered the suspect not to move. As the suspect confronted Beery and Nickels, the suspect pointed his rifle at them. As he pointed the rifle at them, the deputies reported they shot several rounds of less than lethal followed by several live rounds at the suspect, hitting the him in the arm. The suspect was in possession of a .308 caliber rifle. The suspect was arrested and transported to the hospital.

While at the crime scene, I saw several shell casings that included .45 caliber and shotgun casings, in the parking lot near the suspect's business. The suspect's business is located in the industrial area of Newbury Park, surrounded by numerous other buildings. Nearby these buildings are numerous parked vehicles along with businesses that employ people who work during the day and night along with a local motel and small stores. And approximately quarter mile south of the suspect's business is Highway 101. The industrial area operates 24 hours a day and night, with vehicles and trucks traveling the surrounding streets and Highway 101.



While at the hospital, fellow officer Detective Sagely reported that suspect told him he had shot three different firearms earlier that evening, that included 20 rounds from a 12 gauge shotgun, 30 .223 rounds from a mini M-14 semi-automatic rifle, and approximately 7 .45 rounds from a .45 semi-automatic pistol. The suspect told Sagely he was test firing his weapons and stated "it was totally safe." The suspect informed Sagely he had been admitted at one time to Mental Health per 5150 in Los Angeles County. The suspect also claims to be married to [REDACTED] from KEYT television and has a house on San Marcos Pass in Santa Barbara, which is obviously is false; yet, the suspect believes to be married to her.

On 10-1-2001, I obtained a search warrant to search and seize any weapons and related items from the suspect's business. During the search, I discovered the suspect was living within the business. The business is located in the [REDACTED] complex that is comprised of four single story concrete buildings, with each building divided into small suites. These suites are used primarily as small businesses. In this case, it appears that the suspect's business was a carpentry shop. The search revealed numerous rifles, assault rifles, shotguns, revolvers, semi-automatic rifles, a large cache of ammunition of various calibers that included armor piercing types ammunition, gun parts for various types of weapons, numerous pieces of literature depicting firearm information and operations and military sniper techniques, large amounts of gunpowder and reloading equipment. A small room inside the shop was obviously used as living quarters, containing a bed, desks, personal belongings, and food. In this room was a large grease board with writings. The writings appeared to refer to [REDACTED] as his wife, which support the suspect's statements made to Detective Sagely at the hospital.

A canvass of the business complex revealed an adjacent building with several bullet holes. We located a victim within this building. The victim reported he had initially called 911 earlier that evening reporting that he heard gunshots and rounds hitting his building.

A Department of Justice record check revealed numerous firearms registered to him. Also the records indicate a mental health firearm's prohibition pursuant to 8100 / 8103 WIC.

On 8-26-2001, Ventura County deputies responded to a suicidal subject later identified to be suspect Brennan. The deputies reported, Case #01-75549, the suspect's father, [REDACTED] stated his son was suicidal and was concern for the safety of his son. [REDACTED] reported the suspect is in the possession of numerous firearms within his business. At that time, the suspect did not demonstrate suicidal tendencies and was released.

On or about 8-30-2001, an Animal Control supervisor advised the suspect arrived at their facility in [REDACTED] to retrieve his dog. While at the facility, she reported the suspect demonstrated bizarre behavior and requested the assistance of the L.A. County Sheriff. The supervisor reported the deputies arrived and eventually admitted the suspect to mental health per 5150. At this time, the supervisor advised the suspect's dog is currently housed at the facility and fears for the safety of her fellow employees if the suspect is released.

Based upon the aforementioned facts and evidence collected in this investigation, it is my opinion that suspect Andrew Brennan is not only a danger to himself but to the public. It is my opinion that Brennan's bail should be increased because of the following:

1. Brennan's ability to gain access to possible additional firearms.
2. Brennan's knowledge of firearms and firearm techniques based upon the literature obtained in the search warrant that included military sniper techniques.
3. Brennan's disregard for his actions of indiscriminately discharging several firearms within a populated area, which include Highway 101. The weapons included semi-automatic rifle, shotgun, and semi-automatic pistol.
4. Brennan's statements to Detective Sagely regarding his actions to be "totally safe" when discharging his firearms.
5. Detective Sagely's report indicating that Brennan's statement continued to be irrational as Brennan stated he has dropped bombs on the highway of death, referring to the World Trade Center incident to be "light duty", and about taking a bomber from Edwards (military base) and hitting the southern China coast.
6. Brennan's statements indicating the illusion that he is married to [REDACTED] and owes a home in Santa Barbara.
7. Brennan's prior incident with Los Angeles authorities concerning his commitment to mental health pursuant to 5150.

8. DOJ record check revealing that Brennan is prohibited to possess firearms pursuant to 8100 WIC.
9. A canvass of the business area revealed a victim reporting gunshots being fired at his building and one or more individuals reporting Brennan has fired his guns in the past within the complex.
10. Brennan's father's concern that his son is suicidal and requested the assistance of the police as depicted in the report—01-75549.
11. L.A. County Animal Control employees<sup>f</sup> fear for their safety if the suspect is release based upon the suspect's bizarre behavior and arrest by the police.

In summary, suspect Brennan appears to be a danger to himself and the public, and with his knowledge and operations of firearms, has the potential to cause great bodily injury or death to the public. It is my request that Brennan's bail be increased.

**Sgt. Ernie Montagna #1047**

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 B.D. <b>9134</b>	2 BEAT <b>9C</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>01-86960</b>
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental**     Case Cleared
- Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elder Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers**

**Code Section / Description:** 245(a) PC, ADW

**Code:** V    **Name:** Unknown

I (Sgt. Wm. T. Hughes) am assigned as the detective supervisor for the East County Major Crimes Unit. On Sunday, September 30, 2001 at about 2345 Hrs. I received a "call-out" to respond to an "Officer Involved Shooting" at the [REDACTED] in Newbury Park. I arrived at the command post at about 0010 Hrs. and checked in. I contacted the supervising investigator, Sgt. Ernie Montagna. He asked me to interview witness Dave Lareva, one of the SWAT supervisors. I conducted a taper-recorded interview with Sgt. Lareva.

**Statement of: Sgt. Dave Lareva (synopsis)**

Sgt. Lareva said he received a "SWAT call-out from Captain Giles regarding a subject with a rifle, walking around firing rounds, or something to that effect. He responded and arrived at the patrol command post. The sergeants began to brief him. Captain Giles arrived and assumed control of the SWAT unit. Sgt. Lareva got dressed out in his SWAT outfit and began quickly organizing his "Entry" team members as they arrived, in the event they had to deploy rapidly.

Sgt. Lareva was asked if he had a "Less Lethal" team he could deploy, apparently because the guy (with the rifle) was seen wandering around outside with something (or nothing??) in his hands. Sgt. Lareva directed Senior Deputy Shierman to get the pepper ball gun, which fires the O.C.-type pepper ball rounds. He directed Senior Deputy Nichols to get the Sagco SL-6, 37mm Less Lethal gun, which fires the rubber baton round. He had them get those weapons secured and ready to move out.

Captain Giles told Sgt. Lareva that once the snipers got into position, he wanted Lareva to get his less lethal team to move up and get into position in an area by the business. This way if the man came out of the business the less lethal team could engage him, if they had to, using less lethal force if he was unarmed or to prevent the man from getting to some weapons. He also directed some of his men to get light sound diversionary devices. Lareva had one, Senior Deputy Shierman had one, Senior Deputy Wolf had one and he believes Senior Deputy Beery had one. He added that someone else may have also had a diversionary device but he wasn't sure.

Sgt. Lareva got his team gathered together. The team consisted of the following personnel:

- Sgt. Dave Lareva
- Sr. Deputy Louis Beery

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10-01-01/1035</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Sgt. Wm. T. Hughes #0416 ECPS-Dets</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 B.D. **9134** 2 BEAT **9C** 3 RB NUMBER **01-86960**

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Sr. Deputy Dave Nichols
- Sr. Deputy Bill Shierman
- Sr. Deputy Eddie Reyes
- Sr. Deputy Tom Wolf
- Sr. Deputy John Wright
- Sr. Deputy Alan Heersche

As the snipers were getting into position Sgt. Lareva was directed to take his men to a position where they could stage. Patrol Deputy Kelly took them to an area closer to the business where they staged. They got sort of a diagram of what the area was like, exactly where his business was in relation to some of the other businesses. Sgt. Howe came up with his perimeter team and got them into position, relieving the patrol officers.

Captain Giles later told Sgt. Lareva the snipers were in position. He directed Lareva to move up with his less lethal team and get as close to the business and the guy (shooter) as they could. Lareva's team moved up and crossed [REDACTED]. The team then went around the back of the building, where they had to go through the bushes. There was a van that was at the business on the opposite side of the suspect's business. They made contact with a man who was in suite [REDACTED]. They had this man lay out where the doors were and make sure there was no roof access, etc.

Lareva's team moved to the northwest corner of the building. His team staged at the #1-2 corner, the northwest corner. As they looked around the corner, there was a large green electrical box that he could put two people behind. Before he did that, though, he sent Sr. Deputy Shierman and Sr. Deputy Reyes to scout out the best area to put the team. Periodically, Lareva was getting updates that this man was coming out of the business and going back in. Lareva told the marksmen who were watching the man, whoever was on the "eye" that whenever the man comes out to let Lareva know exactly where he was, how far away he was and what he was doing. Lareva was hoping to get a pattern of what the man was doing so Lareva could determine the best time to engage him.

The scouts went up to the 1-2 corner of the building and the rest of the team stayed about 50 yards behind. The scouts scouted the area and felt the team could move up to the northwest corner of the building. The rest of the team then moved to the northwest corner of the building. Lareva was told that the shooter's business was about 30 yards from where Lareva's team was. There was a big white box truck that was parked between Lareva's team and the suspect's business, which provided some cover and concealment. This box blocked the view, preventing Lareva's team from seeing where the suspect's truck or the front of the business.

Lareva put Sr. Deputy Nichols and Sr. Deputy Beery behind the green transformer box. Sr. Deputy Nichols had the less lethal Sagco and Sr. Deputy Beery was the less lethal cover officer. He had Sr. Deputy Shierman at the corner of the building with the pepper ball gun and Sr. Deputy Reyes as his lethal cover. Sgt. Lareva was going to go out with the Shierman/Reyes team in the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10-01-01/1035</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Sgt. Wm. T. Hughes #0416 ECPS-Dets</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <b>9134</b>	2 BEAT <b>9C</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>01-86960</b>
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

event they made contact. Lareva was told that if the suspect comes out far enough, from the truck or from the car, they wanted the less lethal team to go out and contact him and, if necessary, use less lethal force, if he was unarmed and keep him away from his truck and from going back into the building.

The plan was to send both less lethal teams out to make contact. Nichols and Beery were to go engage the suspect from one side of the box truck and Lareva was going to go out with Shierman and Reyes to engage from the other side of the box truck. They were going to use a multi-diversionary device to get the suspect to stop him from going anywhere. They were going to hit the suspect with the pepper ball gun and the SR-6 if he did not comply. Lareva felt that the less lethal team could hit the suspect from two different angles if he did not comply and would be able to prevent the suspect from going back to his truck or car.

The green transformer box that Nichols and Beery were behind was only about 10 feet from where the rest of the team was. The marksmen were telling them (Lareva's team) the suspect was doing quick peeks out the window, just kinda looking out. Lareva was thinking the suspect might possibly have a scanner and possibly knew exactly what the SWAT unit was doing and where they were at.

Lareva's team was in some bushes and felt that if the suspect did come out and the team had to move, the suspect would hear them, so they decided to move out from the brush, to the truck, where they would still have cover and concealment. Sr. Deputies Wright, Wolf and Heersche were behind Lareva. Lareva designated them to be the arrest team. If the less lethal teams engaged the suspect and put him down, these three were to come up, handcuff and arrest the suspect.

Lareva explained to Sr. Deputy Wright his plan to move up to the truck. Lareva directed Sr. Deputy Wright (arrest team) to remain behind the corner of the building when Lareva moved up. As he explained this to Sr. Deputy Wright, he got a report from a marksman that the suspect had come out of the business and he had a gun. The suspect went to the back of his truck, which was parked parallel to the business with the driver door right next to the business. Lareva's team could not see the suspect; they were going by what the marksman was telling them. The marksman then told them the suspect was moving towards Lareva's team with his rifle.

At that point, Lareva was directing Beery and Nichols to move. He did not actually hear the report from the marksman about the gun because he temporarily removed his ear piece so he could communicate with his less lethal team. Lareva asked, "Does he have the gun?" Someone replied, "Yes, he's got the gun." By this time, Nichols and Beery had moved out from behind the transformer box, and around the back of the white truck. Reyes and Shierman started to move around the front of the white truck.

As Lareva started to move out, he heard the rounds go off. He followed behind where Beery and Nichols had gone. Lareva went around the corner and yelled, "Where is he? Where is he?" The

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10-01-01/1035</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Sgt. Wm. T. Hughes #0416 ECPS-Dets</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> <b>11-7-4</b>
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <b>9134</b>	2 BEAT <b>9C</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>01-86960</b>
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

suspect was right up at the truck and was laying on the ground. Lareva could only see one of the suspect's hands. The other hand was underneath the suspect and they could not see it. Lareva yelled, "Let us see your hand! Let us see your hand!" Lareva could not see that the suspect was hit at that time. Lareva just knew that the suspect was on the ground and the gun was laying next to him. Lareva directed the suspect to show the officers his hand and the suspect moved his hand out. Nichols went over to the suspect and either stepped on the suspect's gun or moved it. The arrest team came up and handcuffed the suspect.

At that time some of the guys from the perimeter team (Howe's team) and the rescue team came up to make sure the business was covered, since it had not been cleared yet. Lareva got on the radio and let them know shots were fired. At that point Lareva thought that only one officer had fired. He advised radio that one officer had fired, the suspect was down, and no officer was injured. They asked about sending paramedics in. Lareva told radio that they needed to wait until he made sure they had the business covered and had a safe area to bring the paramedics in to. As soon as SWAT had the business covered, the SWAT paramedic unit, consisting of [redacted] and [redacted] arrived. They cut the suspect's shirt off and checked him for wounds and patched him up.

Lareva kept the command post apprised of everything that was happening. They asked about an ambulance. Lareva advised radio to stand by on the ambulance until the paramedics were ready for an ambulance.

Lareva said that a lot of guys from the perimeter and rescue teams showed up immediately after the shooting. Officers went up to the business to look inside. The SWAT had previously advised that the suspect had apparently locked his business. They got the keys off the suspect. Reyes took the keys and went up to the business to clear it. About that time, the command post advised that the suspect has booby-trapped the door in the past. The SWAT unit decided to back off from the door.

Somewhere about this time, someone said that Bill Ayub took a shot also. Lareva advised the command post that he had a marksman also fire a shot. Lareva then noticed some of the expended baton rounds near where the suspect was. At that point, Sr. Deputy Nichols told Lareva that he had fired three rounds from his Sagco. Lareva advised the command post of this. He then checked with Sr. Deputy Ayub and Sr. Deputy Beery to find out how many rounds they fired. Ayub confirmed he fired one round from his 308. Beery confirmed he fired 3 rounds from his 223. Nichols confirmed he fired three rounds from his Sagco. Lareva confirmed nobody else fired any rounds, then relayed this information to the command post.

The ambulance arrived to treat the suspect.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10-01-01/1035</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Sgt. Wm. T. Hughes #0416 ECPS-Dets</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

## Ventura County

## Ventura County Sheriff's Department

## MEMORANDUM

To: Detective Rob Davidson      Date: October 2, 2001

From: Analysis and Support Services

Subject: 01-86960

Re: Deputy Matt Volpe

Date of Interview: October 1, 2001

Time of Interview: 0046 hours

Case Catalyst Operator: [REDACTED]

Legend: RD = Rob Davidson

MV = Matt Volpe

AM = Albert Mesa

Reviewed and edited by Detective Rob Davidson, 2775 on 10-19-01 at 0850.

RD  
2775

CONFIDENTIAL



RD: Okay. It's October the 1st, 2001. It is 0046 hours. I'm here with Deputy Volpe who is a member of our Special Weapons and Tactics Team. You were called out here this evening?

MV: Correct.

RD: Okay. Can you tell me what information you were given and what you did when you arrived?

MV: The information via the pager was that we had a -- a shooter in Newbury Park with some sort of an assault rifle, and that patrol was on scene and shots had been fired by the suspect.

RD: Okay.

MV: So, basically, I responded from my house, Code 3, in a county issued vehicle. When I arrived here, basically, I just got what -- I asked Sergeant Howe what capacity he wanted me. Whether he wanted me as a regular, you know, regular vest and everything like that or if he wanted me to act as my position that I normally am which is a -- a marksman. He said, we're gonna need you as a marksman. So I put on the -- the gear that I'm gonna need, radio and everything like that, and I grabbed my -- my long rifle, my scoped long rifle. And I stood by with him for, roughly, I don't know, about 10 minutes until three other snipers showed up.

And at that point, Captain Giles directed me to -- on a map, pointed out exactly where he wanted me to go.

RD: Okay.

MV: Senior Deputy Rhods and I took off from here, from the command post, went to the location where he wanted us to go which was -- without looking at a map it's difficult to describe, but it was southwest of where the suspect was.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

RD: Okay.

MV: He and I both, basically, got into a position where we had the ability to see him, his vehicle, the door and everything like that. And, basically, from there, we were the ones that were calling out all his movements.

RD: Okay.

MV: So for the next 20 to 30 minutes, you know, we saw him enter and exit the building from the door, go to his truck, I would have to say probably 10 times. Each time he did, he didn't have any kind of a weapon that we saw at that time.

RD: Okay.

MV: Captain Giles got a hold of us on the radio and asked if there was any way that we could get to high ground. So we had a ladder brought to us. Once the ladder was there, we went onto the building that we were next to.

RD: Okay.

MV: Which is directly across from where the suspect was.

RD: Okay.

MV: So we got up onto the roof where we had a -- a unobstructed view of him, his vehicle, and everything. And we continued to call out all movements. By this time, a -- we were advised that another less-lethal team was moving into position and that we were to call, you know, basically tell them every few seconds what exactly was going on because, obviously, they can't see anything. So we had to keep them in the loop.

Kevin Clancy then showed up. He came up the ladder. This was about 15 minutes or so after Rhods and I got up there. He came

**CONFIDENTIAL**

up the ladder and joined us. What we ended up doing was Rhods actually stayed on the south corner of the -- of the rooftop, and Kevin and I went to the north side so we could see if either of us had a better vantage point.

The suspect continued to go in and out probably three to four more times that we saw, again, with -- with no weapon that we could see.

Then -- I can't give you the time, obviously, but when Kevin and I were standing there, Rhods called out over the radio that the suspect had appeared again from the -- from the inside of the -- of the business, and this time he was actually carrying a rifle.

RD: Okay.

MV: Kevin and I -- our view at that point was obstructed partially by some trees in the very, very corner of the building, and we were the north corner. So what we ended up doing was just shifting our position a little bit, obviously, so we could see exactly what was going on.

RD: Okay.

MV: From that point, Deputy Rich and Clancy, who were actually on the ground to the left or just north of us, saying that he was at the pickup truck and that he was actually -- they said oiling the weapon. And I could see his head, and I could see him at the side of the pickup truck. But, again, from his -- basically, from his shoulders down, I couldn't see.

RD: Okay.

MV: I continued to watch him. And then it was only -- he was only at the truck for a -- maybe 30 seconds. And I could see that he

**CONFIDENTIAL**

actually turned, which would be northbound, started to walk away from the truck. When he cleared the tailgate of the truck, I could see his full body. I did see the -- the rifle that he was carrying, and it was -- he was holding it basically in port arms. That's the best way to describe it. He had both hands on the rifle. And he continued to walk.

By now I'm telling Kevin to put out on the radio that he's advancing toward our team which was staged, this less-lethal team. I moved to the very edge because I wasn't basically standing -- I didn't have a very good stable shooting platform. So I moved to the edge of the rooftop where I sat my rifle down because now he was advancing toward the team, and he was an obvious threat to me. So I moved to the edge. I got my platform. He continued to move while Kevin's putting out all the information. He's moving toward the team. Basically set my platform and I locked him in on my -- my crosshairs because I, at that point, to myself, deadly force was authorized for me because he was moving toward the team. And he was more than capable of firing the weapon. The weapon was already directed toward the team. So, I took my weapon off safe. Basically, as I was getting -- just getting ready to squeeze the trigger, the rounds went off from the ground. He went down immediately. The rifle went down, hit the deck. I continued to focus on him. At one point, it looked like he had slightly rolled his body toward the weapon, but as he -- just as he did that, the team had moved around from -- from their position and they surrounded him completely. So I got off my gun, obviously, for safety reasons and was monitoring their activity until they secured the weapon. They secured him. They called for the paramedics. Once I knew that the body was secured, I moved on the rooftop southbound, and I covered the door where he initially came out of because we still had

**CONFIDENTIAL**

an unsecured area.

RD: Okay.

MV: And I stayed focused on that door until I was relieved which was probably about 35, 40 minutes later when the bomb squad actually checked the door for booby traps, opened it up, and they recovered the rottweiler.

They had told me I could secure, and I came down and came back here.

RD: Okay. When you arrived at this -- when you first went over and you said you were at the south end of this building -- .

MV: Correct.

RD: -- did you relieve anyone or was -- or was that an empty location?

MV: There was Senior Deputy Brian Tiffany was their patrol.

RD: Okay.

MV: He was on the corner. He was originally calling out the traffic to the command post. And they were operating on East Valley frequency, Channel 3. We were on our own tactical channel, tact- Channel 2. So he stayed there for -- as long as we were there on the ground, he was there.

RD: Okay.

MV: When we went to the rooftop, he was relieved by two of our SWAT guys.

RD: Okay.

MV: I'm not sure where he went to from there.

RD: All right. And then another thing I just wanna clarify.

Clancy went with you to the roof?

**CONFIDENTIAL**

MV: Correct.

RD: Okay. Because later you -- maybe I misunderstood. I thought you said he was on the ground at the north end of the building. Did he go back down at some point or -- .

MV: No. Okay. He -- when Rhods and I went up to the roof by ourselves first, Clancy showed up on scene, you know, obviously, after we did. The command post had called to senior -- or, yeah, to Rhods and asked where he wanted Clancy deployed.

RD: Okay.

MV: And he said send him to us. So he came up the ladder, onto the roof with us.

RD: Okay.

MV: So he was never on the ground. He came straight up the ladder to where we were.

RD: Okay. So he was just a little farther north on the roofline than you were?

MV: He was actually -- I'm sorry. He was with me the whole time on the roof.

RD: Okay.

MV: On the north side of the building.

RD: Okay.

MV: Where Steve Rhods was on the south corner.

RD: Okay. What would you say the distance was between you -- where you were set up and the door, car, this area where the -- the gentleman kept walking back and forth?

MV: When we were on the ground, at first we estimated about 75 yards.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

RD: Okay.

MV: When we went to the rooftop, from my position, it was probably about 50.

RD: 50 yards?

MV: 50 yards.

RD: Okay.

MV: I had to basically power down my scope because it was such a close distance. So that's how I pretty much judged it. It was only about 50 yards.

RD: Okay. Were you able to hear him saying anything during any of the -- .

MV: No.

RD: -- times you observed him?

MV: We could -- we could definitely see that he was talking to himself, but we could not hear anything.

RD: Okay. What was his body language telling you? Were you able to kinda get a feel for what state he was in?

MV: He was talking to himself. This was originally when we were on the ground. He was talking to himself, but it -- overall his body language, he was just real mellow. He didn't appear to be super nervous or anything. He -- you know, he constantly glanced around, and tried to pick us off, see where we were. But he never made any gestures toward us. And he seemed just in his own world.

RD: Okay.

MV: So, no. We couldn't hear anything or -- .

RD: Okay. So then later you -- you and Senior Deputy Rhods go up onto the roof. You end up taking a position at the north end of the

CONFIDENTIAL

building.

MV: Correct.

RD: And it's while you're in that position that Rhods calls out that he comes out with a rifle.

MV: Correct.

RD: He goes to the bed of the truck and does something, and all you can see at this point is his head.

MV: Correct.

RD: Okay. Then when he begins walking, he clears the tailgate, and you can now see his entire body.

MV: Correct.

RD: Okay.

MV: Head to toe.

RD: Okay. And you see a long rifle?

MV: Yes.

RD: Can you describe it any -- any more detail than that?

MV: It was -- I mean, the easiest way was definitely assault rifle. I can tell it had a 30-round magazine in it. The magazine was -- we call 'em a banana magazine.

RD: Okay.

MV: Basically it was rounded.

RD: Uh-huh.

MV: It had -- you know, it was a shouldered weapon. And at the time I couldn't tell exactly what make it was, but it was of high caliber, either -- at the time, .223 or .308. I knew that for sure.

RD: Okay. He now begins walking to the north end of the building.

**CONFIDENTIAL**



MV: Starts walking, yes.

RD: Starts? Okay.

How far would he have to go to reach the end of the building?

MV: 20 feet.

RD: 20 feet? Okay.

MV: Correct.

RD: And in relation to that, where is your -- where is the less than lethal team positioned? Where are they staged?

MV: They are at the corner of the building, which was when he started walking, they were 25 to 30 feet away from him.

RD: Okay. But out of his sight or -- .

MV: Correct.

RD: -- could he see them?

MV: Out of his sight.

RD: Out of his sight? Okay.

Could you discern any noise from them as they took up their position that may have alerted him to their presence or --

MV: No.

RD: No? Okay.

MV: No.

RD: All right. Now, he begins walking towards the corner. Does the team come around the corner and confront him or does he get to the corner and turn and face them?

MV: No. He actually -- as he was walking, he was kinda walking at an angle so that he started off close to -- close to the building, but as he walked to an angle, the distance was greater. So he

**CONFIDENTIAL**

almost walked to the middle of the parking lot.

RD: Okay. So he opened up the angle -- .

MV: Correct.

RD: -- on it? Okay.

MV: I did not see our team at all, but I knew that they had told us that they were on the corner.

RD: Okay.

MV: So that my focus, obviously, when -- when he's obviously moving, I'm not paying attention to what's going on down here.

RD: Right.

MV: I knew that they were there, but I did not see them.

RD: Okay. Did you hear at the point just before the shots fired, did you hear any -- any exchange between the team and him? Were you able to discern anything?

MV: Just before -- I mean, you can't even time it. Just before the shots were fired, there was voices from below me.

RD: Okay.

MV: And I could not tell exactly what was said.

RD: Okay.

MV: But I know there was -- just -- I mean, one second before the shots were fired -- .

RD: Okay.

MV: -- there was some yelling.

RD: All right. And -- and I'm gonna try to restate and -- what you told me, and if I get it -- it wrong in any way, tell me.

You saw him advancing. Saw what he had in his hands. Knew what it was capable of based on your experience, and felt it --

**CONFIDENTIAL**

concerned enough for the team that you knew was in position that you were preparing to take deadly force against him to stop him from advancing on your team that was around the corner?

MV: Correct.

RD: Okay. And just before you actually did that, their team -- this team opened fire on him?

MV: Yes.

RD: Okay. Could you tell how many rounds were fired by the team?

MV: I could tell that there were several simultaneous rounds, and it sounded like three to four.

RD: Three to four?

MV: Total rounds that I could tell.

RD: Okay.

MV: But I knew they came from -- because I've been around them. I knew they came from a .37 millimeter. I heard that. And then, like I said, there were several loud shots. And I knew that a .223 had been fired, one of our Galeal's.

RD: Okay.

MV: At that point, I didn't know of any other weapon that had been fired.

RD: Okay. And what was the -- was there anything broadcast in the -- in the moments either preceding or just before the -- the shots being fired? Was there any radio traffic?

MV: Just before the shots fired, no.

RD: Okay.

MV: Not that I -- not that I heard, no.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

RD: Okay. How about after?

MV: Right after the shots were fired, it was broadcasted that we did have shots fired. The suspect was down.

RD: Okay.

MV: And from the command post, they were asking us about the response of our -- our medical -- our tactical, medical people. And the response from, I believe, it was Sergeant Lareva, that he had not been totally secured yet so stand by. And as soon as they had the weapon secured and suspect secured, then they immediately called for him. And I could see, from my vantage point, them rush in and start treating him.

RD: What kind -- what do you think the time period was between the -- the request or the -- the request of information to know whether or not the medical team could go until their actual arrival?

MV: I know that they were staged because when they actually said go, I -- they immediately appeared in front of me. So they were, I believe, staged where I was originally on the ground --

RD: Oh, okay.

MV: -- on the south side of the building.

RD: Right.

MV: It was 30 seconds, 45 seconds --

RD: Okay.

MV: -- until after they -- we secured the body. To -- well -- till the shots were fired and they said stand by. They secured the body. So 30 to 45 seconds before they allowed the team to come in.

RD: Okay. Can you think of anything?

Do you have any questions?

AM: No.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

RD: Okay. Also for clarification, with me is Detective Albert Mesa.

Can you think of anything that I haven't asked you about that you observed, heard, saw, that you feel is important?

MV: Well, we got the description of the weapon and everything. No, I can't think of anything else.

RD: Okay. We're going to conclude the interview. It is now 0103 hours.

INFO

# PROPERTY REPORTS

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER		
		9113	94	01-86960		
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 9-30-01		
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 417(C) PC BRANDISH FIREARM ON PEACE OFFICER		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] NEWBURY PARK, CA 91				
CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)						
10 CODE A	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME BRENNAN, ANDREW DOUGLAS	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 9 )		CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( ) # 15	
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	

**4 NARRATIVE**

ON 9-30-01, DEPUTY CONTRALL AND I TRANSPORTED (A) BRENNAN TO [REDACTED] HOSPITAL EMERGENCY ROOM WITH AMR PARAMEDICS. THE AMBULANCE RIDE AND EMERGENCY TREATMENT IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM WAS TAPE RECORDED. BRENNAN WAS LATER TAKEN INTO THE JEWELRY ROOM WHERE HIS GUNSHOT WOUND WAS TREATED. A BULLET FRAGMENT WAS REMOVED FROM HIS UPPER LEFT ARM. THE ITEMS WERE BOOKED AS EVIDENCE IN EAST COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM.

**35 PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED:  Crime Lab     E.C.     SEARCH WARRANT?  Yes     No    FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM?  Yes     No

**36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES**

E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLAN
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E	K 200	1	CASSETTE TAPE	SONY	MC-60	

PROP AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
AMBULANCE RIDE TO [REDACTED] HOSPITAL

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E	201	1	BULLET FRAGMENT			

PROP AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
IN PLASTIC CONTAINER WITH LIQUID

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

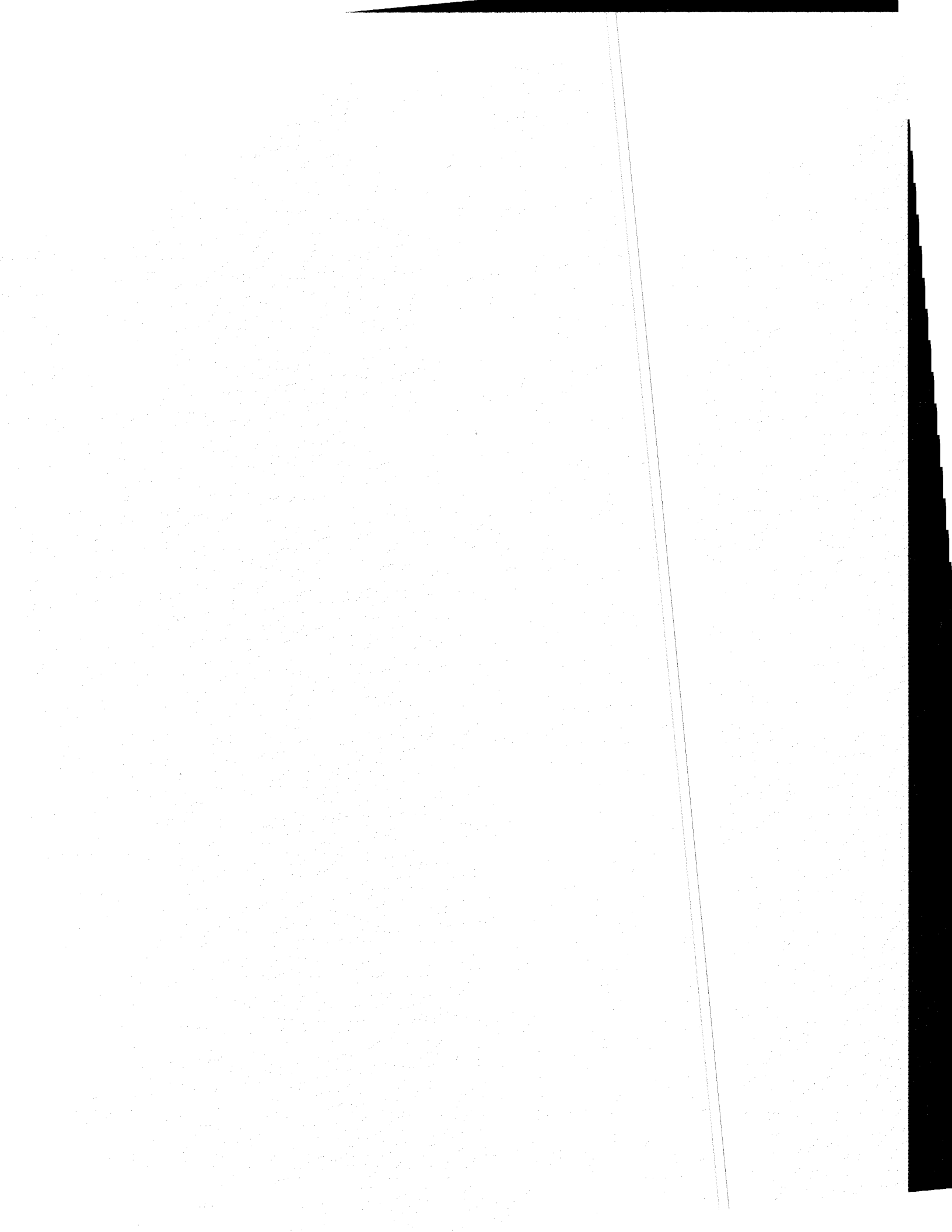
PROP AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT: 10-1-01 / 0400

38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT: CONTRALL 2631 / CARLSON 3596 / ECPS / 901

39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.: [Signature]

40 COPIES TO:  DET/MC     NARC     GANG/SED     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER





**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9113	3 BEAT 914	4 RB NUMBER 01-86960
-----------------------------	--	----------------	---------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 9/30/01
--	--	-------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 4171C1P.C.	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] N.P.
---	---

CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME BRENNAN, ANDREW	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
--------------	--	---------------	------	-----	--------	-------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 9 )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	-------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	-------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

**34 NARRATIVE**

SEARCH WARRANT WAS CONDUCTED ON S-VEHICLE.

**35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
--	---	--

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE EK	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME FILM	MAKE 35mm	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------------	-------------	----------	-------------------	--------------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PHOTOS OF SUSP TRUCK.
------------	---

CODE EK	ITEM # 2	QTY 3	ITEM NAME POLAROID PICTURE	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------------	-------------	----------	-------------------------------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION LARGE MENTAL BOX @ EVSO - VIA SEARCH WRT.
------------	---

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
------------	------------------------

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 10-11-01	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT E. Montafm 1047	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. W. Hammer #1370, SGT.
--	---	--

40 COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--------------	--

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

NCIC/CII CA 0560

PAGE 1 of 1

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME 10-11-01/11309113	5 RD 9H	6 BEAT	
7 ITEM NO. 1	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY EVS0 PROPERTY ROOM / METAL BOX			10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 canister (film) w/ .22 caliber blanks rounds.	11 STORAGE LOCATION
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. Montagna 1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY Montagna 1047			
17 ITEM NO.	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	21 STORAGE LOCATION
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY			
27 ITEM NO.	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	31 STORAGE LOCATION
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY			
37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	41 STORAGE LOCATION
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY			
47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	51 STORAGE LOCATION
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY			
57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	61 STORAGE LOCATION
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY			
67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) S- Brennan, A.						
68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT E. Montagna 1047			69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.			

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9113	3 BEAT 9H	4 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
-----------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	---------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	<input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 9-30-01
--	---	-------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE <b>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING</b>	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] <b>NEWBURY PARK</b>
---	--

CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME <b>S BRENNAN, ANDREW</b>	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12 <b>W</b>	SEX 13 <b>M</b>	14 DOB -	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( ) -
---------	---	---------------	---------------------	--------------------	-------------	----------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u>9</u> )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( ) -
---	------	-------	-----	-----------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

**34 NARRATIVE**

NARRATIVE ON P. 3

**35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
--	---	--

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--	--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

CODE <b>EK</b>	ITEM # <b>1</b>	QTY <b>6</b>	ITEM NAME <b>FILM</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
-------------------	--------------------	-----------------	--------------------------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL: -  
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE <b>E</b>	ITEM # <b>2</b>	QTY <b>1</b>	ITEM NAME <b>SUB MACHINE</b>	MAKE <b>GALIL</b>	MODEL / CALIBER <b>699 / .223</b>	ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>W/BAG SER: 99120796</b>
------------------	--------------------	-----------------	---------------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------------	--

PROP.AFFIL: -  
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
**REC. FROM SR DEP BEERY**

CODE <b>EK</b>	ITEM # <b>3</b>	QTY <b>1</b>	ITEM NAME <b>LIVE ROUND</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER <b>.223</b>	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
-------------------	--------------------	-----------------	--------------------------------	------	--------------------------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL: -  
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
**FROM CHAMBER OF GALIL (ITEM #2)**

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT <b>10-3-01 1130</b>	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT <b>[REDACTED] SPEC SERV BI</b>	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <b>[Signature] 2839</b>
---	--	--

40 COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--------------	--



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 9H	3 RB NUMBER 2001-86960
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Arrived at the parking lot north of [REDACTED] on Rancho Conejo Bl. at 0020 hours on 10/1/01. Took individual photos of SWAT Team members. Took photos of SL-6 issued to Sr. Dep. Nicholes showing 3 spent rounds. Received firearms from Sr. Dep Beery and Sr. Dep. Ayub.

Arrived at [REDACTED] Took overall photos of area west of building [REDACTED] Took photos of red van showing plugged bullet hole in gas tank. Took photos of bullet fragments, rubber bullets and fragments, jacket, safety glasses, bloodstain, alligator clip, firearm, earplug, and empty casings on ground (with and without photomarkers). Took photos of bullet hole in brown truck by front passenger wheelwell (with and without photomarker). Took photos of area by power transformer showing miscellaneous empty casings and live round (with and without photomarkers). Took photos of empty casing north of north wall in driveway (with and without photomarker). Collected empty casing north of wall (refer to FET [REDACTED] report for booking of item).

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-3-01 1130	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] SPEC SERV BI	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO S. B. [REDACTED] 2839
--	--	---

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9113	3 BEAT 9H	4 RB NUMBER 01-86960		
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 09-20-01		
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS				
CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)						
10	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S BRENNAN, ANDREW	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( ) - ( )
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( ) - ( )	
18	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( ) - ( )
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( ) - ( )	
26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( ) - ( )
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( ) - ( )	

34 NARRATIVE

SEE NARRATIVE ON PAGE 2.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION							
LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT ? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No						
FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No							
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES							
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY						
PROPERTY CODES							
A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT						
G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS						
CODE E/K	ITEM # 1	QTY 6	ITEM NAME FILM	MAKE FUJI	MODEL / CALIBER 36 EXP	ID / SERIAL NUMBER -	
PROP AFFIL -	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SEE NARRATIVE.						
CODE E/K	ITEM # 2	QTY 2	ITEM NAME FILM	MAKE -	MODEL / CALIBER -	ID / SERIAL NUMBER -	
PROP AFFIL -	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM SGT. GARCIA # 1175						
CODE E/K	ITEM # 3	QTY 1	ITEM NAME FILM	MAKE -	MODEL / CALIBER -	ID / SERIAL NUMBER -	
PROP AFFIL -	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM ATF AGENT CHUCK PRATT # 1788						
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 10-01-01 / 1830		38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] SPEC. SECY. / BI.			39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. S. Dep Bkr 2839		
40 COPIES TO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> [REDACTED] <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 21 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9113	2 BEAT 24	3 RB NUMBER 01-86960
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SST [redacted] and I arrived at [redacted] in Thousand Oaks at approximately 1300 hours. SST [redacted] took overall photographs of a brown Toyota EFI 1 ton, license number [redacted] parked in front of [redacted]. Overall photos include the exterior and interior of the vehicle including the bed of the truck. Close up photos were taken of the vehicle. Close up photos include photographs of a bullet hole in the right side front panel and right front tire. Close up photos were taken with and without a measuring device. Interior close up photographs includes glass on the floorboard and a magazine.

Overall photos were taken of the interior and exterior of the business. Exterior photos include photographs of the pathway at the North end of the parking lot leading around the buildings. Close up photos of this area show a brass bullet found on the retaining wall.

Overall photos of the interior of the business include a front bedroom. Overall photos were taken of the bed and two desks. Close up photos in the bedroom include a shotgun on the bed, suitcases filled with ammunition and weapons, a white board, and shelves and books.

Overall photos were taken <sup>in</sup> a warehouse located behind the bedroom. Overall photos of the warehouse include a wood workbench, a pile of shell casings, file cabinets, a table in the middle of the room, loft above the warehouse, metal boxes, bathroom, and a metal work bench area. Close up photos were taken of the items seized and listed in the search warrant. The exterior and interior of the business was separated into sections for the purpose of searching and for the search warrant. The sections were numbered and are as follows: 100 is the vehicle and outside perimeter, 200 is the bedroom and bed area, 300 is the desk area, 400 is the wood work bench area, 500 is the table in the center of the room, 600 is the metal file cabinet, 700 is the metal box near the rear of the room, 800 is the bathroom, 900 is the floor area, 1000 is the metal work bench area, 1100 is a book from the bathroom.

All the evidence will be book<sup>d</sup> by myself into the Sheriff's Property Room unless otherwise noted on the search warrant. All other evidence will be booked by Sgt. Garcia into the bomb bunker.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/01/10 / 1800	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT [redacted] spec. serv / B+	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. B... 2839
---	---	--



SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
VEHICLE AND OUTSIDE PERIMETER  
PARK, IA

307 21

NCIC/CII CA 0560

PAGE 1 of 1

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2 CASE NO. 01-81960
5 RD 9113
6 BEAT 911

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT 4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01/1140

7 ITEM NO. 100	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 1985 TOYOTA P/U
-------------------	---	--

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SUN NEWS PAPER, OCTOBER 8, 2001 EDITION LOCATED ON TOP OF TOOLBOX.	11 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
--	---	---

17 ITEM NO. 101	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 1985 TOYOTA P/U
--------------------	---	---

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. RIGHT FRONT TIRE, FLAT, 1985 R14 C WITH WHITE SPOKE RIM	21 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
--	---	---

27 ITEM NO. 102	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 1985 TOYOTA P/U
--------------------	---	---

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. VEHICLE, RED, 3 BACK TOOLBOXES ATTACHED TO TRUCK, MILEAGE 199577	31 STORAGE LOCATION LODGE 5 TOWN
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
--	---	---

37 ITEM NO. 103	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY NORTH EAST SIDE OF BUILDING
--------------------	--	---

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BRASS BULLET 2 AND.	41 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DAVIDSON 2775	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. DAVIDSON 2775
--	---	---

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	51 STORAGE LOCATION
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. J HENDREN 274 SPEC SERV	61 STORAGE LOCATION
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) ANDREW BRENNAN 417(C) P.C.
---

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DW./UNIT J HENDREN 301N SPEC SERV	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
--	-----------------------



SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

BEDROOM / BED AREA

1 SEARCH WARRANT

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK PAGE 0000

2 CASE NO. 01-80966

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01/101400113	5 RD 113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	----------------------------------	-------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 200	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY <del>UNDER BED</del> ON TOP OF BED
-------------------	---	---

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN, HECKLER & KUCH, INC - STERLING, VA. BACK WITH SHOULDER STRAP SERIAL # M101832 MODEL # M3 SUPER 40		11 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB
		12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
--	---	---

17 ITEM NO. 201	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON TOP OF BED NEXT TO SHOTGUN
--------------------	---	---

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (2) 12 GAUGE REMINGTON PETERS KOONAS		21 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB
		22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY SIMONS 3342
--	---	---	--

27 ITEM NO. 202	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON TOP OF BED NEAR DOOR
--------------------	---	---

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 AMMUNITION MAGAZINES WITH AMMUNITION LOADED IN THEM. 17.02 Y10 AMMO.		31 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB
		32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
--	---	---

37 ITEM NO. 203	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY UNDER BED, NORTH COBE.
--------------------	---	--

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. METAL CASE, ZERO CENTURION ELITE, WITH GREEN FOAM PADDING INSIDE. METAL CASE CONTAINED: (4) MAGAZINES LOADED WITH .223 AMMUNITION, 2 EMPTY 223 MAGAZINES, RED BOX WITH .45 AMMO, 2 RECEIVERS - #1 SERIAL NUMBER		41 STORAGE LOCATION <del>VSO CRIME LAB</del>
		42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED <del>VSO CRIME LAB</del>
		46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY <del>VSO CRIME LAB</del>

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
--	---	---

47 ITEM NO. 203	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CONTINUATION	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
--------------------	---	--

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. <del>119600 #2 11557, FLASH SUPPRESSOR INSIDE</del> WHITE MATERIAL, BLACK VINYL BAG CONTAINING 6 LOADED 8 ROUND 30-06 - ML CLIPS, 3 PAIRS OF EAR PLUGS, FRONT AND REAR SITE FOR AN M1, 3 CLOTH BAGS.		51 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB
		52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
--	---	---

57 ITEM NO. 203	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CONTINUATION	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
--------------------	---	--

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GREEN NYLON HANDGUN CASE WITH (4) LOADED .45 AUTO COLT MAGAZINES GREEN CLOTH SACK CONTAINING EAR PLUGS + .357 AMMO (6), BLACK NYLON BELT WITH HOLSTER FOR .357, BELT CONTAINED 2 SPEED LOADERS WITH AMMO.		61 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB
		62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
--	---	---

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN	
--	--

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT J HENDREN 3074 SPEC.SERV	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
---	-----------------------

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
BEDROOM / BED AREA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO

NCIC/CI CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK PAGE 61

2 CASE NO.

01-86460

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT 4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01/1400 5 RD 9113 6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 204 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TAKEN FROM ITEM 203

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. COLT, SERIES 80 MR TV, GOLD COP NATIONAL MATCH, SERIAL # SNI6479, STAINLESS STEEL, 1 MAGAZINE. .45 AUTO 11 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB 12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2646 14 PHOTO Yes No 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17 ITEM NO. 205 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TAKEN FROM ITEM 203

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. .357 H&W GUN, DAN WESSON, SERIAL # SDO16669, STAINLESS STEEL, 21 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB 22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2646 24 PHOTO Yes No 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27 ITEM NO. 206 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY UNDER BED NEAR NORTH EDGE.

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. METAL CASE - ZERO CENTURION ELITE WITH GREEN FOAM INSIDE CONTAINING, 2 BOXES OF FEDERAL BUCKSHOT, 4 BOXES OF REMINGTON SLUGS, 4 BOXES OF FEDERAL HIGH POWER BUCKSHOT, 3 BOXES OF FEDERAL HELIX POINTBLUDES, 8 31 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER VSO CRIME LAB 32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2646 34 PHOTO Yes No 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO. 206 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CONTINUED 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. PLASTIC CARRIERS CONTAINING 30-06 AMMUNITION, PLASTIC BAG WITH LOOSE AMMUNITION (8), 3 30 ROUND MAGAZINES CONTAINING AMMO, 1 20 ROUND MAGAZINE WITH AMMO, 2 M-16 LOADED MAGAZINES, 6 M-1 41 STORAGE LOCATION 42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 44 PHOTO Yes No 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO. 206 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CONTINUED 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CLIPS-LOADED, 3 RIFLE SLINGS, 1 EMPTY ROGER MINI 14 MAGAZINE, POUCH CONTAINING EXPENDED CARTRIDGES, 2 EAR PLUGS, 51 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER 52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2646 54 PHOTO Yes No 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO. 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 61 STORAGE LOCATION 62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 64 PHOTO Yes No 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT J. HENDREN 3074 SPEC SERV 69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT

NCIC/CI CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK, CA

PAGE 1000

2 CASE NO.

01-6690

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME 11-1-01 1040	5 RD 7113	6 BEAT 96
7 ITEM NO. 300	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DISK AGAINST EAST WALL OF BEDROOM		11 STORAGE LOCATION CRIM LAB	
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. THREE 5 1/4 DISKS, FOR 3 1/2" MOUNT AND ONE FLASH SUPPRESSOR IN DISK DRIVER			12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
17 ITEM NO. 301	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DISK AGAINST NORTH BEDROOM WALL		21 STORAGE LOCATION CRIM LAB	
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. DISK IN ROOM OF ANDREW BRENNAN 233 ROUTE 103 # 305 NEWBURY PARK FOUND ON TOP OF DISK			22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
27 ITEM NO. 302	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DISK AGAINST WEST WALL IN BEDROOM		31 STORAGE LOCATION CRIM LAB	
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. DISK AGAINST WEST WALL IN BEDROOM FOUND ON TOP OF THE DISK			32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
37 ITEM NO. 303	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DISK AGAINST NORTH BEDROOM WALL		41 STORAGE LOCATION CRIM LAB	
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TWO COPIES OF "PAPER" FOUND ON A FOUR IN A SHEET ON TOP OF THE DISK			42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
47 ITEM NO. 304	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DISK AGAINST EAST WALL OF BEDROOM		51 STORAGE LOCATION CRIM LAB	
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. HARTMAN SAVINGS CHECKS IN THE NAME OF ANDREW BRENNAN FOUND TOP RIGHT DRAWER OF DISK			52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
57 ITEM NO. 305	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DISK AGAINST WEST WALL OF BEDROOM		61 STORAGE LOCATION CRIM LAB	
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TWO COPIES OF DISK FOUND FOUND ON TOP OF THE DISK			62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) ANDREW BRENNAN 417 (1) P.C.					
68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT ANDREW (251) / SPECIAL SERVICES			69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]		

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

NCIC/CII CA 0560

MILBERT PARK, CA

PAGE

0023

1 SEARCH WAR

2 CASE NO.

17-869

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 11-01-1140	5 RD 7113	6 BE 9
--	--	---------------------------	--------------	-----------

7 ITEM NO. 306	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DISK AGAINST EAST BEDROOM WALL
-------------------	--	---

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BOOK "SNIPER VARIATIONS" FEWNA COI BOOK SHEET 1 CD DISK		11 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
		12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

17 ITEM NO. 307	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DISK AGAINST EAST BEDROOM WALL
--------------------	---	--

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BOOK "BRITISH SNIPER"		21 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
		22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

27 ITEM NO. 308	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AGAINST BEDROOM SOUTH WALL
--------------------	---	--

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. RIFLE WINCHESTER MODEL 70 (PETERHART) 270 CAL GOUT ADDS WITH (SN# 576012) FOUND IN A BEDROOM WITH CASE		31 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
		32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	--	---	-----------------------------

37 ITEM NO. 309	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AGAINST BEDROOM SOUTH WALL
--------------------	---	--

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. RIFLE WINCHESTER MODEL 70 (PETERHART) 270 CALIBER DOWNLOADED IN A CASE (CONTAINED) FOUND IN A BEDROOM WITH CASE		41 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB/BUS
		42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	--	---	-----------------------------

47 ITEM NO. 310	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AGAINST BEDROOM SOUTH WALL
--------------------	---	--

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TAN RIFLE CASE (CONTAINED) ITEM # 311		51 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
		52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

57 ITEM NO. 311	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AGAINST BEDROOM SOUTH WALL
--------------------	---	--

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. LEATHERLY 300 MAGNUM RIFLE V RIFLE (SN# 23806) W/ BLACK STOCK IN CASE # 310		61 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
		62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417(C)P.C.	
--	--

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV. UNIT MONTAGNA # 7251 / SPECIAL SERVICES	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
---	-----------------------

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

DESK AREA

1 SEARCH WARRANT

2 CASE NO.

01-8696

NCIC/CII CA 0560

PAGE

1022

5 RD

9113

6 BEAT

9

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

4 DATE/TIME

10-1-01/1140

7 ITEM NO. 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

312 BRENNAN, ANDREW TOP LEFT DESK DRAWER, UNDER MAGAZINES

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 11 STORAGE LOCATION

1 12 GAUGE BEAN BAG ROUND (PROJECTILE) VSO CRIME LAB

12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 14 PHOTO 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

RIVERA 2696  Yes  No MONTAGNA 1047

17 ITEM NO. 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

313 #8 NORTH SIDE OF DESK ON FLOOR

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 21 STORAGE LOCATION

1 12 GAUGE BEAN BAG ROUND (PROJECTILE) VSO CRIME LAB

22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 24 PHOTO 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

RIVERA 2696  Yes  No MONTAGNA 1047

27 ITEM NO. 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

314 #8 NEAR FRONT DOOR ON FLOOR

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 31 STORAGE LOCATION

1 12 GAUGE CASING, 2581 BEAN BAG, CTS VSO CRIME LAB

32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 34 PHOTO 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

RIVERA 2696  Yes  No MONTAGNA 1047

37 ITEM NO. 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 41 STORAGE LOCATION

42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 44 PHOTO 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

Yes  No

47 ITEM NO. 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 51 STORAGE LOCATION

52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 54 PHOTO 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

Yes  No

57 ITEM NO. 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 61 STORAGE LOCATION

62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 64 PHOTO 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

Yes  No

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417(C) PC

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

J. HENDREN 3074 SPEC SERV

SO-17 (1/87)

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK, CA PAGE ~~1~~ 2

1 SEARCH WARRANT
2 CASE NO. 01-8696
5 RD 9113
6 BEAT 911

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT	4 DATE/TIME 11-1-01 / 1140
--	----------------------------

7 ITEM NO. 401	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOADING BENCH)
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC. LOOSE BULLETS VARIOUS CALIBERS INCLUDING .27, .270 & OTHER TYPES		11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175		14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175

17 ITEM NO. 401	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOADING BENCH)
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC. VARIOUS LOOSE BRASS AND LIVE ROUNDS, PRIMERS 17 SA STUBBORN RDS.		21 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175		24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175

27 ITEM NO. 402	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOADING BENCH)
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 25 CONTAINERS OF SMOKELESS POWDER		31 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175		34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175

37 ITEM NO. 403	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOAD BENCH)
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GRAY PLASTIC TRAY WITH MISC. BULLETS, PRIMERS		41 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175		44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175

47 ITEM NO. 404	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH, N/WALL (RELOADING BENCH)
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC. SHOTSHELL PRIMERS, LOOSE BRASS, AS CAL BULLETS FOR RELOADING IN GRAY PLASTIC TRAY		51 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175		54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175

57 ITEM NO. 405	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOADING BENCH)
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC. PRIMERS, LIVE BRASS IN GRAY PLASTIC TRAY		61 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175		64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (1) P.C.	
--	--

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT E. Clontz 1010	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
---	-----------------------



10 of 2

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK, CA PAGE 300

2 CASE NO.  
71-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT  
4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 1140  
5 RD 9113  
6 BEAT 911

7 ITEM NO. 408	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY M WORKS BENCH N/WALL (RELOAD BENCH)
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (7) 20 PD. MAGAZINES		11 STORAGE LOCATION VENUEVA
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. CAROL 1115	14 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		

17 ITEM NO. 417	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY M WORKS BENCH N/WALL (RELOAD BENCH)
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GRAY PLASTIC CASE WITH MISC GUN PARTS (POLL MAGAZINE, SPRINGS)		21 STORAGE LOCATION VENUEVA
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. CAROL 1115	24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		

27 ITEM NO.	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		31 STORAGE LOCATION
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.
36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		41 STORAGE LOCATION
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.
46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		51 STORAGE LOCATION
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.
56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		61 STORAGE LOCATION
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.
66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))  
ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (1) P.C.

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
E. Montagna 1047

69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

11 of 2

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK, PAGE 2 of 2

1 SEARCH WARRANT

2 CASE NO.

71-6696

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT 4 DATE/TIME 11-1-01/1140 5 RD 7113 6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 500 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE FRONT OFF

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MODEL #17, #1, 223 CALIBER 30-06 BROWNING MAUSER RIFLE S/N = 3597, 2000 223 CALIBER BROWNING MAUSER

11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED 13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625 14 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047 16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17 ITEM NO. 501 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 30 CALIBER MI CLIPS (39) 21 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625 24 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27 ITEM NO. 502 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GRAY BOX W/ 30-06, 8MM MAUSER, 223 CALIBER, AND ONE LOADED MAGAZINE W/ 308 CALIBER AMMO 31 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB SUIT 32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625 34 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO. 503 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY GRAY BOX ON CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 6 EMPTY MAGAZINES 2 FLASH SUPPRESSORS REMOVED FROM ITEM 502 41 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625 44 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO. 504 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE S. WALL

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. RUGER, MINI 14, 223 CALIBER, RIFLE, S/N # 184-55897 W/ LOADED MAGAZINE - NO ROUND IN CHAMBER 51 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625 54 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO. 505 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ATTACHED TO ITEM 504

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MAGAZINE W/ 223 CALIBER ROUNDS TAKEN FROM ITEM 504 61 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625 64 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN 417 (C) P.C.

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT ILIANO / 3125 / ECPS / DFTS 69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.



120f

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

NCIC/CH CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK (PAGE 2 of 2)

1 SEARCH WARRANT

2 CASE NO. 07-869

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEA 9
--	--	----------------------------	-----------	---------

7 ITEM NO. 500	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. ONE PLASTIC BAG OF 7.62 MM AMMUNITION, EMPTY DRUM ONE BAG OF 3006 AMMO ONE BAG OF 7.62 AMMO, ONE BAG .12 GA #6 SHOT		11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. BELLETTTE / 2625	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047
16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA #1175		

17 ITEM NO.	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TWO MAGAZINES OF .223 CALIBER AMMO ONE OF .25 CAL AUTO AMMO - SPENT		21 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. BELLETTTE 2625	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047
26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA #1175		

27 ITEM NO. 501	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. UNASSEMBLED HK SHOTGUN (.12 GA) SER # M075070 GENERAL .12 GA WARE, SER # 0011627 MISC SHOTGUN PARTS		31 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. BELLETTTE 2625	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047
36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		

37 ITEM NO. 500	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. ONE EMPTY PLASTIC BAG ONE BAG OF 7.62MM AMMO		41 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. BELLETTTE / 2625	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		

47 ITEM NO. 501	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE (S. WALL)
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 1005 SA-98 5.50 MM 9800 SER # 16666 UNLOADS, NO MAGAZINE, MISC MOUNTAINS		51 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. BELLETTTE 2625	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		

57 ITEM NO. 510	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. ONE WOODEN TABLE STUB, MISC MOUNTAINS		61 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. BELLETTTE / 2625	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA / 1047
66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (C) P.C.	
--	--

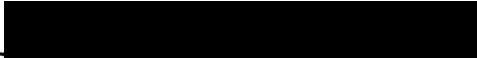
68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT. LEAS / 123 / CAPS / DEFS	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
---	-----------------------

130

# SEARCH WARRANT PROPERTY RECORD

## VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

NCIC/CI CA 0560



NEWBURY PARK, CA

PAGE

~~10225~~

1 SEARCH WARRANT

2 CASE NO.

01-8691

5 RD 9113

6 BEA 91

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME 10-01-01/1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEA 91
--	--	--	------------------------------	--------------	-------------

7 ITEM NO. 511	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE
-------------------	---	---

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 VHS VIDEO TAPES	11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA / 11047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	--	-----------------------------

17 ITEM NO.	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	21 STORAGE LOCATION
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

27 ITEM NO.	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	31 STORAGE LOCATION
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	41 STORAGE LOCATION
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	51 STORAGE LOCATION
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	61 STORAGE LOCATION
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])			

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT ILAN / 3123 / ECRS / DEFS	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
--	-----------------------

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

14 of 2

NCIC/CII CA 0560

N. PARK, CA

PAGE 1 of 1

1 SEARCH WARRANT

2 CASE NO.

01-8696

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME 10-01-01/1530	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	--	------------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 600	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY N/E CORNER W/WHILE
-------------------	---	---

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 4 AMMO CARDS WITH 30 CAL AMMO 1 AMMO CAR WITH 7.62 CAL AMMO			11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BANK
			12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. (GARCIA 1175)	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1147	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY (GARCIA-1175)
--	---	---	--

17 ITEM NO. 601	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY N/E CORNER W/WHILE
--------------------	--	--

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GUNBELT, POLYESTER, WITH MAG POUCH - BLACK MILTON			21 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
			22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ILLANO 3123	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1147	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

27 ITEM NO. 602	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY N/E CORNER W/WHILE - PINWOOD
--------------------	--	--

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 12 SADDLE, REMINGTON MODEL 370, PUMP SAL - WS14737M, BLACK W/STRAP			31 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
			32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DILLON 2552	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1147	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

37 ITEM NO. 603	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TAKEN (UNLOADED) FROM 602
--------------------	--	---

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 10 SPOT SHEETS, 1d GUNBELT, PLUG TAKEN FROM ITEM 602			41 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BANK
			42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DILLON 2552	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1147	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY (GARCIA 1175)
--	---	---	--

47 ITEM NO. 604	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY N/E FILE CABINET (3" DRAWER)
--------------------	--	--

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 BINK GUN STICKS, MISC IRON EXTENSION KIT SCALE			51 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
			52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ILLANO 3123	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1147	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

57 ITEM NO. 605	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FILE CABINET (YELLOW) 4" DRAWER
--------------------	--	---

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 1 LP (PAPERS)			61 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
			62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ILLANO 3123	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1147	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])	

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT (ILLANO 3123 / 203 / 0175)	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
---	-----------------------

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

15 of 2

10000  
3 of

NCIC/CI CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK, CA PAGE 3 of

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO

2 CASE NO.  
01-66960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT 4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140 5 RD 7113 6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 606 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY YELLOW FILE CABINET (BOTTOM DRAWER)

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 BAGS OF EMPTY SHOTGUN SHELLS (.12 GA) AND RED CODE 11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ILAND / 3022 14 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA / 1047 16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17 ITEM NO. 607 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY YELLOW FILE CABINET (2ND DRAWER)

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 8 VERON COPIES OF 2 LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACTS 21 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ATF AGENT PRATT / 1758 24 PHOTO [ ] Yes [X] No 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA / 1047 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27 ITEM NO. 608 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY NE CORNER BEHIND WOODPILE

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 6 .12 GA SHOTGUN SLUGS AMMO 5 .12 GA BUCKSHOT AMMO 31 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RTE AGENT PRATT / 1758 34 PHOTO [ ] Yes [X] No 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA / 1047 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO. 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 41 STORAGE LOCATION 42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 44 PHOTO [ ] Yes [ ] No 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO. 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 51 STORAGE LOCATION 52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 54 PHOTO [ ] Yes [ ] No 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO. 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 61 STORAGE LOCATION 62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 64 PHOTO [ ] Yes [ ] No 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (C) P.C.

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT ILAND / 3125 / CA / DET 69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

**SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

1100F2

NCIC/CII CA 0560

Newbury Park, (APAGE) OT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO  
2 CASE NO. 01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME	5 RD	6 BEAT
7 ITEM NO. 700	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DOWN METAL CONTAINER AGAINST S/E WALL		10-1-01 / 1140	9113 / 911
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SPRINGFIELD ARMS M-1 SERIAL # 1158004 LOADED, 1 ROUND IN THE CHAMBER W/ 8 ROUNDS CLIP RIFLE + AMMUNITION BOOKED SEPARATELY - REFER TO ITEM # 701			11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA POLICE ROOM		
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED			-		
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. SP. DET. DAVIDSON #2775	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. E. MONTAGNA #1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
17 ITEM NO. 701	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #4		20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 5 ROUND CLIP W/ 5 ROUNDS OF 30.06 AMMUNITION LOCATED INSIDE ITEM # 700	
21 STORAGE LOCATION #11			22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -		
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16		
27 ITEM NO. 702	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9		30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. M-1 SPRINGFIELD ARMS - SERIAL # 046219 - NOT LOADED MAGAZINE	
31 STORAGE LOCATION #11			32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -		
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16		
37 ITEM NO. 703	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9		40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MOSIN-NAGANT #1153 BOLT ACTION RIFLE SERIAL # RD 27516 7.62MM CALIBER	
41 STORAGE LOCATION #11			42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -		
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16		
47 ITEM NO. 704	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9		50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MOSIN-NAGANT MODEL #1153 BOLT ACTION RIFLE W/BARNET SERIAL # RD 27467 7.62MM CALIBER	
51 STORAGE LOCATION #11			52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -		
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16		
57 ITEM NO. 705	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9		60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. WOODEN RIFLE STOCK	
61 STORAGE LOCATION #11			62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -		
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16		
67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])					
ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (C) P.C.					
68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT SCT. MI. TULLY #1040 SPECIAL SERVICES					
69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. R. MONTAGNA #2775					

**SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

17072  
1 SEARCH WARRANT I

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBLAY PARK, CA PAGE 1

2 CASE NO.  
01-61960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 11-1-01/04	5 RD 7113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	---------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 706	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BROWN METAL CONTAINER AGAINST SIE WALL	
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SIG SAVER P220 .45 CALIBER HANDGUN 15 RND-AUTU FOUND INSIDE GREEN COLORED CANVAS BAG. GUN BOOKED SEPARATELY SERIAL # G10447			11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA PD ROOM
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. Sgt. DEP. DAVIDSON # 2775	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. R. MONTAGNA # 1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17 ITEM NO. 707	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) # 0	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY # 9	
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GREEN COLORED CANVAS BAG WITH 1000 AMMO & MAGAZINES. MAG ALSO HOUSED ITEM # 706 / BOOKED SEPARATELY			21 STORAGE LOCATION # 11
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. # 15	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. # 15	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY # 16

27 ITEM NO. 708	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) # 0	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY # 9	
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 PLASTIC CONTAINERS W/ 20 ROUNDS EACH OF .225 CALIBER ROUNDS, 2 .225 MAGAZINES (EMPTY), FILM CHAMBER CONTAINING AMMO. BULLET HEADS			31 STORAGE LOCATION # 11
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DEP. LAUGHLIN # 2517	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. # 15	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY # 16

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			41 STORAGE LOCATION
			42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			51 STORAGE LOCATION
			52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			61 STORAGE LOCATION
			62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))			
ANDREW BRENNAN		417 (C) P.C.	

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT Sgt. M. ALARIN # 1250 SPECIAL SERVICES	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. R. MONTAGNA # 1047
---	---

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

180421

NCIC/CII CA 0560

[Redacted]

MILBURY PARK, CA

PAGE

1 of 2

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

01-986960

5 RD 6 BEAT

913 911

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

7 ITEM NO. 600	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRANNAN ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK NEAREST SOUTH WALL OF WORKSHOP
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. PULSE BATTER AND HOT AMMUNITION FROM TOP DRAWER		11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
		12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PITTSBURGH # 2238	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTANA # 1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY SGT GARCIA
--	---	--	---

17 ITEM NO. 601	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BILLY ANN ANDERSON	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY SINK NEAREST SOUTH WALL OF WORKSHOP
--------------------	---	---

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BLACK WOODEN WARE BASKET 1200 12 GARDEN SHELFING W/ PLYWOOD STICK (SN# L1343141)		21 STORAGE LOCATION GARAGE	
		22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PITTSBURGH # 2238	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTANA # 1047	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [Redacted]

27 ITEM NO.	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		31 STORAGE LOCATION	
		32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		41 STORAGE LOCATION	
		42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		51 STORAGE LOCATION	
		52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		61 STORAGE LOCATION	
		62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

ANDREW BRANNAN [Redacted] 417 (C) P.C.

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT LAUGHON 17517/SPECIAL SERVICES	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
---	-----------------------



SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1907  
1 SEARCH WARRANT #

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK PAGE 1 OF 2

2 CASE NO.

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1411

5 RD 1113 6 BEAT 111

7 ITEM NO. 900 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ANDREW BIRNBAUM 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR AT WORKSITE AREA

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 TRAYS 4 COMPARTMENTS EACH W/ MISC. CASINGS PLASTIC BAG W/ 6 EMPTY ICE TE BAGS; 1 MISC. AMMO CASINGS FILLED W/ CASINGS FROM FLOOR 11 STORAGE LOCATION 12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. AKANDA 14 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA

17 ITEM NO. 901 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO #8 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR AT WORKSITE AREA / AT 1113 111

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC. HANDGUNS (EMPTY) AND 21 CAS. IN MISC. BAG 21 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB 22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. AKANDA 24 PHOTO [ ] Yes [X] No 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27 ITEM NO. 902 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO #8 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #19 TNS SECOND FLOOR BOX

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 4 AMMO BOXES (CONTAINING CASINGS AND LIVE ROUNDS) 31 STORAGE LOCATION BOUND BUNKER 32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. AKANDA 34 PHOTO [ ] Yes [X] No 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO. 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO #8 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 41 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB 42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 44 PHOTO [ ] Yes [ ] No 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO. 904 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO #8 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #19 INSIDE FIRST FLOOR BOX

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC. AMMO CONTAINERS (EMPTY), 2 W/ EMPTY .45 CAL. CASINGS 51 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB 52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. AKANDA 54 PHOTO [ ] Yes [X] No 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO. 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #19 UNDER WORK BENCH

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. LOCKED BROWN METAL CONTAINER ON WHEELS KNAACK BRAND 61 STORAGE LOCATION E.V. 62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. AKANDA 64 PHOTO [ ] Yes [X] No 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) BIRNBAUM, ANDREW

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT DAVIDSON 1775 - MAB. CRIMES 69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.



SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

20 of 21

NCIC/CII CA 0560

Newbury Park PAGE 5 of 9

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2 CASE NO. 71-56960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 911
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------	---------------

7 ITEM NO. 1000	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RADIAL AREA SW N/WALL WEST OF WORKBENCH		
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 AMMO CAS FOREIGN WRITING WITH AMMO		11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER		
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175		14 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175

17 ITEM NO.	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		21 STORAGE LOCATION		
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.		24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27 ITEM NO.	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		31 STORAGE LOCATION		
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.		34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		41 STORAGE LOCATION		
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.		44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		51 STORAGE LOCATION		
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.		54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		61 STORAGE LOCATION		
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.		64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])

ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (c) P.C.

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT Montagna 1047	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
--	-----------------------

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

21 of 2

NCIC/CII CA 0560

PAGE 1 of 1

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2 CASE NO.
5 RD
6 BEAT

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT 4 DATE/TIME 10-11-01 11451 5 RD 9113 6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 1000	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BATHROOM
--------------------	---	---

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 1997 SUB COMPACT + 1990 SHOOTER BIBLE	11 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. SP. DET. R. JAVIERO #2775	14 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. E. MONTAGNA #1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

17 ITEM NO.	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	21 STORAGE LOCATION
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

27 ITEM NO.	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	31 STORAGE LOCATION
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	41 STORAGE LOCATION
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	51 STORAGE LOCATION
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	61 STORAGE LOCATION
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])
--

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT ALVARADO 1840	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]
--	--------------------------------------

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9113	3 BEAT 9H	4 RB NUMBER 01-86960
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 9-30-01
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] NEWBURY PARK		
CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)				
10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME BRENNAN, ANDREW DOUGLAS	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE [REDACTED]	13 SEX [REDACTED]
14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE	16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 9 ) CITY STATE ZIP		
17 RESIDENCE PHONE	18 CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			
20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP		25 RESIDENCE PHONE		
26 CODE 27	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX
30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE		32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP	
33 RESIDENCE PHONE				

34 NARRATIVE

I ARRIVED AT [REDACTED] EMERGENCY ROOM AT APPROX. 2345 HOURS. I TOOK OVERALL PHOTOS OF THE SUSPECT SHOWING ENTRY AND EXIT WOUND TO SUBJECT'S LEFT SHOULDER. DETECTIVE SAGELY GAVE ME A ROLL OF FILM THAT HE HAD TAKEN OF THE SUSPECT PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL.

35 PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED:  Crime Lab     E.C.     SEARCH WARRANT ?  Yes     No    FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM?  Yes     No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

E - EVIDENCE    RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY    A - CURRENCY/NOTES    D - VEHICLE    G - FIREARMS    J - LIVESTOCK  
SK - SAFEKEEPING    FP - FOUND PROPERTY    B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS    E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT    H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS    K - MISCELLANEOUS  
C - CLOTHING/FURS    F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT    I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	1	1	BULLET FRAGMENT	-	-	
PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PHOTO MARKER # 1						
E/K	2	1	PLASTIC RING			
PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FROM RUBBER ROUND - PHOTO MARKER # 2						
E/K	3	1	PLASTIC TIP			
PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FROM RUBBER ROUND BULLET PHOTO MARKER # 3						

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT: 10-2-01 1800 HRS

38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT: [REDACTED] SPEC SEN BI

39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.: [REDACTED] 2539

40 COPIES TO:  DET/MC     NARC     GANG/SED     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
RECORD BUREAU COPY  
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED  
TO: [REDACTED]  
BY: [REDACTED]  
DATE: 10-4-01



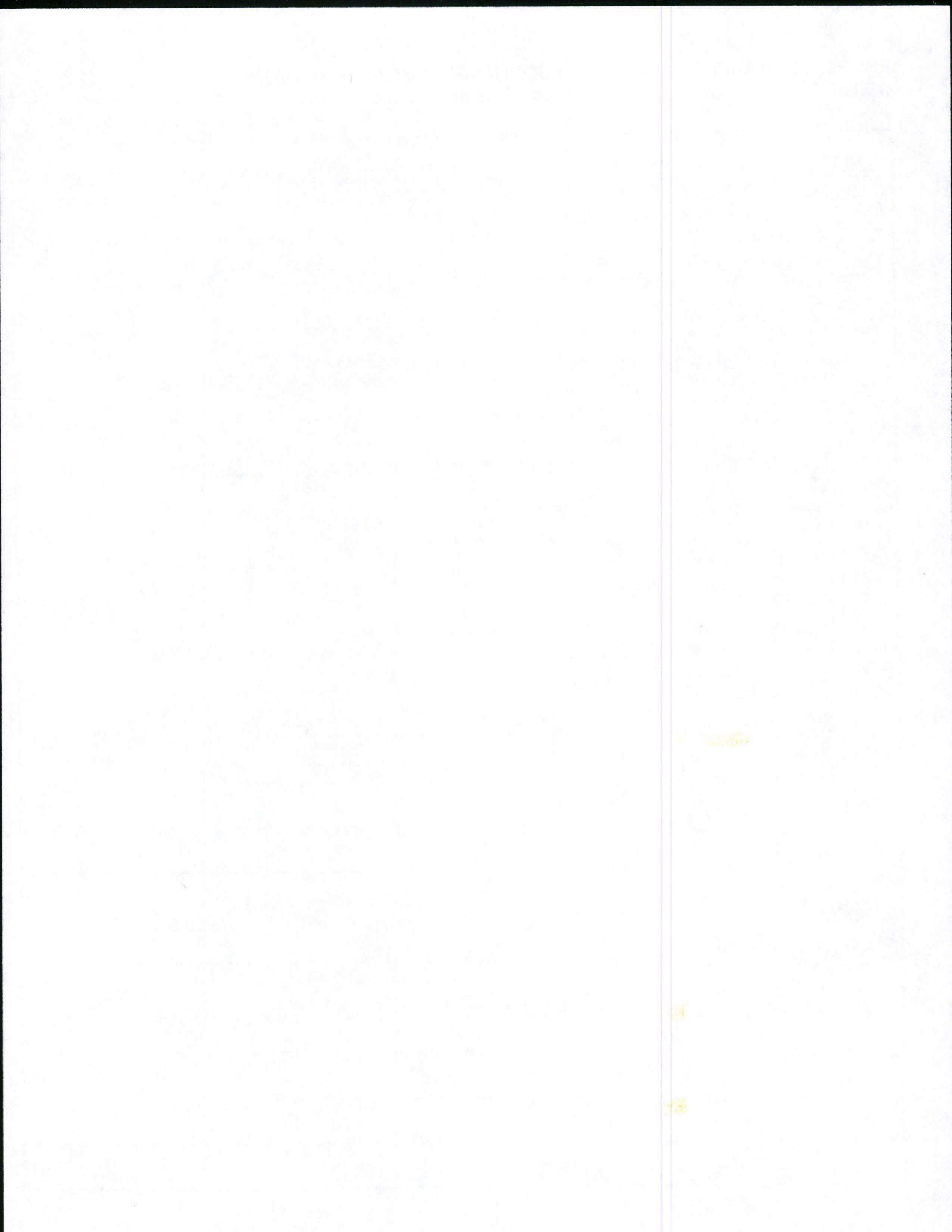
PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 4

41 RB NUMBER  
01-86960

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E/C	4	1	BLUE JACKET	"REI"	XL		
PROP.AFFIL	S CONTAINS 4 SMALL KEYS IN POCKET PHOTO MARKER # 4						
E/K	5	1	PLASTIC GLASSES	CLEAR			
PROP.AFFIL	S FOUND NEAR BLUE JACKET PHOTO MARKER # 5						
E/K	6	1	BLOOD & CONTROL	SAMPLE			
PROP.AFFIL	- PHOTO MARKER # 6						
E/K	7	1	ALIGATOR CLIP	ORANGE			
PROP.AFFIL	- FOUND NEAR BLUE JACKET PHOTO MARKER # 7						
E/K	8	-	BULLET HOLE	IN FRONT	PASSENGER	WHEEL WELL	
PROP.AFFIL	- PHOTO ONLY PHOTO MARKER # 8 OF TOYOTA TRUCK						
E/K	9	1	BULLET FRAGMENTS				
PROP.AFFIL	- COLLECTED FROM GROUND NEAR TOYOTA PHOTO MARKER # 9						
E/G	10	1	RIFLE	SPRINGFIELD	SAR 4800	# 16530	
PROP.AFFIL	S PHOTO MARKER # 10						
E/K	11	1	EAR PLUG				
PROP.AFFIL	- FOUND ON GROUND NEAR RIFLE - PHOTO MARKER # 11						
E/K	12	1	RUBBER BULLET				
PROP.AFFIL	- PHOTO MARKER # 12						
E/K	13	1	.223 CAL CASING				
PROP.AFFIL	- PHOTO MARKER # 13						
E/K	14	1	.223 CAL CASING				
PROP.AFFIL	- PHOTO MARKER # 14						





PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT (CONTINUATION)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 4

41 RB NUMBER

01-86960

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES				
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE	
E/K	15	1	.223 CASING	-	-	-	-	
PROF.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PHOTO MARKER # 15							
E/K	16	1	CASING	"A.C.P."	58 85/45 CAL	-	-	
PROF.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PHOTO MARKER # 16							
E/K	17	1	CASING	"A.C.P."	58 85/45 CAL	-	-	
PROF.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PHOTO MARKER # 17							
E/K	18	3	SHOT GUN SHELLS	R.P.	12 GAUGE	-	-	
PROF.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PHOTO MARKER # 18							
E/K	19	17	MISC CASINGS	-	-	-	-	
PROF.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PHOTO MARKER # 19							
E/K	20	1	CASING	"FC"	308 WIN	-	-	
PROF.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM ALLEY PHOTO MARKER # 20							
E/K	21	1	SHOTGUN SHELL	R.P.	12 GAUGE	-	-	
PROF.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PHOTO MARKER # 21							
E/K	22	1	LIVE ROUND	"TT2 90"	-	-	-	
PROF.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PHOTO MARKER # 22							
E/K	23	1	SHOTGUN SHELL	-	12 GAUGE	-	-	
PROF.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PHOTO MARKER # 23							
E/K	24	2	GUN SOLVENT	"BENELLI"	MF-82	-	-	
PROF.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PHOTO MARKER # 24							
E/K	25	1	BEAN BAG CASING	-	2581	-	-	
PROF.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PHOTO MARKER # 25							
43 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 10-2-01 1800 HRS				44 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SPEC SERV BT			45 APPROVED BY / ID NO. SP BAK 2839	

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REPORT (CONTINUATION)

Page 4 of 4

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

41 RB NUMBER  
01-86960

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
				C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
E/K	26	1	FILM	FUJI	36 EXP	-	-
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SEE NARRATIVE.						
E/K	27	1	FILM	-	24 EXP	-	-
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SEE NARRATIVE.						
E/K	28	1	EAR PLUG	-	-	-	-
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REMOVED FROM SUSPECT'S EAR IN EMERGENCY ROOM						
E/K	29	1	BLOOD SAMPLE	GREY TOP	-	-	-
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION DRAWN FROM SUSPECT AFTER I.V. INJECTION.						
E/K	30	1	GUNSHOT RESIDUE KIT	-	-	-	-
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PERFORMED ON SUSPECT IN EMERGENCY ROOM						
E/K	31	1	MAGAZINE	-	-	-	-
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REMOVED FROM ITEM # 10 PRIOR TO BOOKING.						
E/K	32	7	SUSPECT CLOTHING	-	-	-	-
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM SUSPECT IN EMERGENCY ROOM.						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

43 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT  
10-2-01 1800 HRS

44 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
SPEC SERV RT

45 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

Ventura County Sheriff's Department  
**REGIONAL PHOTO LAB**  
 (FORM MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL)

ASAP  
 NEED BY

Case No. 01-86960

Date 10-4-01 Time \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED FROM		DELIVER TO		NEGATIVE TO		BILL		
Name: <u>MONTAGNA</u>		<u>MONTAGNA</u>						
Dept: <u>S/O</u>		<u>MAJOR CRIMES</u>						
Phone: _____		_____						
ARTICLE(S) SUBMITTED: (Describe - Serial Number, Color, Amount, Etc.) NOTE: ALL EVIDENCE MUST BE TAGGED.	P R O C E S S	QUAN.	B/W C	FILM SIZE		NO. PROC.	PRICE	AMOUNT
		<u>1 ea</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<u>35 MM X _____</u> EXP				
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	COPY				
	P R I N T I N G	PRINTS PER NEG	B/W C	PRINT SIZE				
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	POLAROID COPIES				
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	PROOF SHEETS				
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	3 1/2 X 2 1/2 (WALLETS)				
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	3 1/2 X 5				
		<u>1 ea</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	8 X 6				
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	8 X 12				
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	11 X 14 16 X 20 (Circle)				
		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	20 X 24 30 X 40 (Circle)					
	S P E C I A L		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>					
		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>						
HANDLING INSTRUCTIONS: _____							TOTAL	
_____								
_____								
_____								
RECEIVED BY	DEVELOPED BY	PRINTED BY	COMP. BY	DATE				
RETURNED TO			DATE	INVOICE				

DISTRIBUTION: White - Log Copy Canary - Billing File Pink - Customer Copy Goldenrod - Agency Copy  
 SO - 102 (Rev. 2/99)



Ventura County Sheriff's Department  
**REGIONAL PHOTO LAB**  
 (FORM MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL)

ASAP  
 NEED BY

Case No. 01-75549

Date 10-4-01 Time \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED FROM	DELIVER TO	NEGATIVE TO	BILL
Name: <u>MONTAGNA</u>	<u>MONTAGNA</u>		
Dept: <u>VC50</u>	<u>VC50</u>		
Phone: _____	_____		

ARTICLE(S) SUBMITTED: (Describe - Serial Number, Color, Amount, Etc.) NOTE: ALL EVIDENCE MUST BE TAGGED.	P R O C E S S	QUAN.	B/W C	FILM SIZE	NO. PROC.	PRICE	AMOUNT
		<u>1ea</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	35 MM X _____	EXP.		
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>				
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	COPY			
	P R I N T I N G	PRINTS PER NEG	B/W C	PRINT SIZE			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	POLAROID COPIES			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	PROOF SHEETS			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	3 1/2 X 2 1/2 (WALLETS)			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	3 1/2 X 5			
		<u>1ea</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	8 X 6			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	8 X 12			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	11 X 14 16 X 20 (Circle)			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	20 X 24 30 X 40 (Circle)			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>				
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>				

HANDLING INSTRUCTIONS: _____	TOTAL
_____	
_____	

RECEIVED BY	DEVELOPED BY	PRINTED BY	COMP BY	DATE
RETURNED TO	DATE	INVOICE		

DISTRIBUTION: White - Log Copy Canary - Billing File Pink - Customer Copy Goldenrod - Agency Copy  
 SO - 102 (Rev. 2/99)

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9113	3 BEAT 9H	4 RB NUMBER 01-86960
-----------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 9-30-01
--	--	-------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 417(C) P.C.	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)
--	--

CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME BEERY, LOUIS	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB	BUSINESS PHONE
--	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	----------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) VENTURA CO 510	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
--	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
--	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

**34 NARRATIVE**

SUSP SHOT SEVERAL FIREARMS / MULTI-ROUNDS W/IN A PARKING LOT. SUSP CONFRONTS SWAT MEMBERS W/ RIFLE. SWAT SHOTS SUSP GAS TANK TO NEARBY VAN WAS DISCOVERED LEAKING GASOLINE.

**35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/>	SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
--	---	--

36 <b>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</b> E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	<b>PROPERTY CODES</b> A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
---	--	---	---	---	------------------------------------

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
ER	1	1	GASOLINE TANK			

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FROM VEHICLE RED
------------	--

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
------------	------------------------

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
------------	------------------------

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 10-5-01	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT E. Morley #1047	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
---------------------------------------	---	-------------------------

40 COPIES TO  DET / MC     NARC     GANG / SED     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
 Sheriff's Department  
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009  
 Telephone Number: [REDACTED]

**REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS**

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: <i>BEERY</i>	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: <i>BRENNAN, Andrew</i>	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <u>417(c) P.C.</u> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: <i>VENTURA Co S/O</i>	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: <i>MAJOR CRIMES</i>	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: <i>9-30-01</i>
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S):  TELEPHONE NO.: [REDACTED]	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY:	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <i>SGT. MONTAGNA</i>	11. MAILING ADDRESS: <i>MAJOR CRIMES</i>	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <i>01-86960</i>
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED): <i>SUSP DISCHARGED SEVERAL FIREARMS / MULTI-ROUNDS W/IN A PARKING LOT. SWAT WAS DEPLOYED. SUSP CONFRONTS SWAT SWAT SHOTS SUSP. FIREARMS &amp; SHELL CASINGS RECOVERED</i>		
17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED): <i># 20 CASING 'FC' 308 WIN ([REDACTED] REPORT)</i> <i># 5 LONG RIFLE REMINGTON 7001.308 ([REDACTED] REPORT)</i>		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: <i>COMPARE &amp; CONFIRM CASING WAS DISCHARGED FROM RIFLE.</i>		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: <i>E. Montagna 1047</i>	20. DATE: <i>10-4-2001</i>	
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.	<b>FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY</b>	
	LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: CASE ASSIGNED TO:  DATE:	

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
 Sheriff's Department  
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009  
 Telephone Number: [REDACTED]

**REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS**

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">BEERY</p>	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">BRENNAN, ANDREW</p>	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <u>417(c) P.C.</u> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">VENTURA S/O</p>	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">MAJOR CRIMES</p>	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">9-30-01</p>
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): TELEPHONE NO.: [REDACTED]	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY:	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">SGT. MONTAGNA</p>	11. MAILING ADDRESS: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">MAJOR CRIMES</p>	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">01-86960</p>
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED): <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">SUSP DISCHARGED SEVERAL FIREARMS / MULTI ROUNDS W/IN A PARKING LOT SWAT WAS DEPLOYED. SWAT CONFRONTS SWAT. SWAT SHOTS SUSP. FIREARMS / CASINGS RECOVERED.</p>		
17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED): <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;"># 21 &amp; #23 SHOTGUN SHELL 12 GAUGE ([REDACTED] REPORT)</p> <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;"># 200 SHOTGUN 12 GAUGE H&amp;K SN # M101832 (SEARCH WARRANT LIST)</p>		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">COMPARE / CONFIRM IF CASINGS #21 &amp; 23 WERE DISCHARGED FROM #200 SHOTGUN.</p>		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">E. Montagna 1047</p>	20. DATE: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">10-4-01</p>	
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.	<b>FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY</b>  LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: CASE ASSIGNED TO:  DATE:	

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
 Sheriff's Department  
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009  
 Telephone Number: [REDACTED]

**REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS**

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">BEERY</p>	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">BRENNAN, ANDREW</p>	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <u>ATT(c) P.C</u> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">VENTURA S/O</p>	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">MAJOR CRIMES</p>	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">9-30-01</p>
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S):  TELEPHONE NO.: [REDACTED]	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY:	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">SGT. MONTAGNA</p>	11. MAILING ADDRESS: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">MAJOR CRIMES</p>	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">01-86960</p>
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED): <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">SUSP DISCHARGED SEVERAL FIREARMS / MULTI-ROUNDS w/in A PARKING LOT. SWAT WAS DEPLOYED. SUSP CONFRONTS SWAT. SWAT SHOTS SUSP. FIREARMS &amp; SHELL CASINGS RECOVERED.</p>		
17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED):  <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;"># 13 ,223 CAL. CASING ([REDACTED] REPORT)</p> <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;"># 14 ,223 CAL CASING</p> <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;"># 15 ,223 CAL CASINE</p> <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;"># 2 sub MACHINE-GALL 699/.223 # 99120796 ([REDACTED] REPORT)          (BEERY)</p>		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">COMPARE &amp; CONFIRM CASINGS #13-15 WERE DISCHARGED FROM RIFLE #2.</p>		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">S. Montagna 1047</p>	20. DATE: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">10-4-01</p>	
<b>FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY</b>		
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.		
LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: CASE ASSIGNED TO:  DATE:		

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
 Sheriff's Department  
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009  
 Telephone Number: [REDACTED]

**REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS**

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">BEERY</p>	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">BRENNAN, ANDREW</p>	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <u>417(c) P.C.</u> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">VENTURA S/O</p>	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">MAJOR CRIMES</p>	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">9-30-01</p>
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S):  TELEPHONE NO.: [REDACTED]	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY:	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">SGT. MONTAGNA</p>	11. MAILING ADDRESS: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">MAJOR CRIMES</p>	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">01-86960</p>
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED): <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">SUSP DISCHARGED SEVERAL FIREARMS/MULTI-ROUNDS WITHIN A PARKING LOT SWAT WAS DEPLOYED. SUSP CONFRONTS SWAT W/ RIFLE. SWAT SHOTS SUSP. FIREARMS &amp; CASINGS RECOVERED.</p>		
17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED): <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">#16 CASING 'ACP' 45 CAL. [REDACTED] REPORT)</p> <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">#17 CASING ACP 45 CAL.</p> <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">#203 4 LOADED .45 CAL COLT MAGAZINES (SEARCH WRT PROPERTY LIST)</p> <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">#204 HANDGUN COLT 45 CAL #SN16999</p>		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. COMPARE / CONFIRM IF #16-17 CASINGS ARE SAME AS LIVE ROUNDS IN LOADED MAGAZINES #203.</li> <li>2. COMPARE / CONFIRM IF #16-17 CASINGS WERE DISCHARGED FROM #204 HANDGUN.</li> </ol>		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">S. Montagna 1047</p>	20. DATE: <p style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">10-4-01</p>	
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.		FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY  LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: CASE ASSIGNED TO:  DATE:

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
 Sheriff's Department  
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009  
 Telephone Number: [REDACTED]

**REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS**

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: <b>BEERY</b>	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: <b>BRENNAN, ANDREW</b>	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <b>477(k) PC</b> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: <b>VENTURA S/O</b>	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: <b>MAJOR CRIMES</b>	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: <b>9-30-01</b>
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S):  TELEPHONE NO.: [REDACTED]	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY:	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <b>SGT. MONTAGNA</b>	11. MAILING ADDRESS: <b>MAJOR CRIMES</b>	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <b>41-86960</b>
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED); <b>SUSP CONFRONTS SWAT W/ LOADED RIFLE. SWAT SHOTS SUSP. ONE ROUND PENERATES SUSP'S VEH TIRE. TIRE RECOVERED VIA S/W.</b>		
17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED): <b># 101 TIRE FROM SUSP'S VEHICLE (SEARCH WARRANT)</b>		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: <b>REMOVE ANY BULLET(S) FROM TIRE.</b>		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: <b>E. Montagna 1047</b>	20. DATE: <b>10-5-01</b>	
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.	<b>FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY</b>	
	LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: CASE ASSIGNED TO:  DATE:	

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
 Sheriff's Department  
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009  
 Telephone Number: [REDACTED]

## REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: <i>BEERY</i>	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: <i>BRENNAN, A</i>	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <u>417 (c) P.C.</u> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: <i>VENTURA S/O</i>	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: <i>MAJOR CRIMES</i>	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: <i>9-30-01</i>
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S):  TELEPHONE NO.: [REDACTED]	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY:	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <i>SGT. MONTAGNA</i>	11. MAILING ADDRESS: <i>MAJOR CRIMES</i>	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <i>01-86960</i>
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED): <i>SUSP DISCHARGED SEVERAL FIREARMS / MULTI-ROUNDS IN PARKING LOT. SUSP CONFRONTS SWAT W/ RIFLE. SWAT SHOTS SUSP. RIFLE RECOVERED</i>		
17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED): <i>#10 RIFLE - SPRINGFIELD SN# 16530</i>		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: <i>TEST FIRE RIFLE          CONFIRM IF RIFLE IS OPERABLE</i>		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: <i>E. Montagna</i> 1047	20. DATE: <i>10-4-01</i>	
FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY		
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.		LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: CASE ASSIGNED TO:  DATE:



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 91139H	3 BEAT 01-86960	4 RB NUMBER
-----------------------------	--	------------------	--------------------	-------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 9-30-01
--	--	--	-------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 417(C) P.C.	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) N.P.
--	--

CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME BRENNAN, ANDREW	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
--------------	--	---------------	------	-----	--------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 9 )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	--	--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	--	--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	--	--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

**34 NARRATIVE**

S ARRESTED FOR BRANDISHING FIREARM AT SWAT MEMBERS.

**35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
--	--	--

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE EK	ITEM # 1	QTY 2	ITEM NAME FI CARDS	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER 94091/94092
------------	-------------	----------	-----------------------	------	-----------------	-----------------------------------

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
REF: AMR PERSONNEL - Rx from Det. Rivera.

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 10-12-01	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT G. Montefranco 1047	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
--	---	-------------------------

40 COPIES TO  DET / MC     NARC     GANG / SED     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

VEHICLE COUNTY OF VENTURA PERIMETER

NEW BURY PARK, CA

PAGE 1 of 1

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO. 01-86960

5 RD 9113 6 BEAT 9H

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535)

4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 1140

7 ITEM NO. 100 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 1985 TOYOTA P/U

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SHOT GUN NEWS PAPER, OCTOBER 8, 2001 EDITION 11 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB 12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED LOCATED ON TOP OF TOOLBOX.

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 14 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17 ITEM NO. 101 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 1985 TOYOTA P/U

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. RIGHT FRONT TIRE, FLAT, 185 R14 C WITH WHITE SPOKE RIM 21 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB 22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 24 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27 ITEM NO. 102 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 1985 TOYOTA P/U

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. VEHICLE, RED, 3 BLACK TOOLBOXES ATTACHED TO TRUCK } DESCRIPTION MILEAGE 199579 ONLY 31 STORAGE LOCATION EDDIE'S TOW 32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 34 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO. 103 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY NORTH EAST SIDE OF BUILDING ON RETAINING WALL

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BRASS BULLET, ROUND, 41 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB 42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DAVIDSON 2775 44 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. DAVIDSON 2775 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO. 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 51 STORAGE LOCATION 52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 54 PHOTO [ ] Yes [ ] No 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO. 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 61 STORAGE LOCATION 62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 64 PHOTO [ ] Yes [ ] No 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 1 day of

OCTOBER, 2001, in the Ventura County SUPERIOR Court.

J. HENDREN 3074 SPEC SERV

Officer's Signature: E. Montagna 1047

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.  
2 CASE NO.  
01-88960

NEWBURY PARK PAGE 1 of 2

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535) 4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01/14009113 5 RD 6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 200 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY UNDER BED ON TOP OF BED

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN, HECKLER & KOCH, INC - STERLING, VA. BLACK WITH SHOULDER STRAP SERIAL # M101832 MODEL M3 SUPER 90 11 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB 12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696 14 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17 ITEM NO. 201 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON TOP OF BED NEXT TO SHOTGUN

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (2) 12 GAUGE REMINGTON PETERS PUMPAS 21 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB 22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696 24 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27 ITEM NO. 202 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON TOP OF BED NEAR DOOR

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 AMMUNITION MAGAZINES WITH AMMUNITION LOADED IN THEM. 17.62 Y10 AMMO. 31 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB 32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696 34 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO. 203 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY UNDER BED, NORTH EDGE.

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. METAL CASE, ZERO CENTURION ELITE, WITH GREEN FOAM PADDING INSIDE. METAL CASE CONTAINED: (4) MAGAZINES LOADED WITH .223 AMMUNITION, 2 EMPTY .223 MAGAZINES, RED BOX WITH .45 AMMO, 2 RECEIVERS - #1 SERIAL NUMBER 41 STORAGE LOCATION 42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696 44 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO. 203 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CONTINUATION 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 119600 #2 11559, FLASH SUPPRESSOR INSIDE WHITE MATERIAL, BLACK VINYL BAG CONTAINING 6 LOADED 8 ROUND 30-06 - M1 CUPS, 3 PAIRS OF EAR PLUGS, FRONT AND REAR SITE FOR AN M1, 3 CLOTH BAGS. 51 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB 52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696 54 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO. 203 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CONTINUATION 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GREEN NYLON HAND GUN CASE WITH (4) LOADED .45 AUTO COLT MAGAZINES GREEN CLOTH SACK CONTAINING EAR PLUGS + .357 AMMO (6), BLACK NYLON BELT WITH HOLSTER FOR .357, BELT CONTAINED 2 SPEED LOADERS WITH AMMO. 61 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB 62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696 64 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

The above is a detailed list of all [redacted] me under authority of a search warrant issued the \_\_\_\_\_ day of ANDREW BRENNAN, 19\_\_\_\_, in the Ventura County \_\_\_\_\_ Court,

Officer's Signature: E. Montagna 1047

J. HENDREN 3074 SPECSERV

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
 COUNTY OF VENTURA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.  
 01-86960

NEWBURY PARK PAGE 2 of 2

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535) 4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01/1400 5 RD 9113 6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 204 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TAKEN FROM ITEM 203

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. COLT, SERIES 80 MK IV, GOLD CUP NATIONAL MATCH, SERIAL # SN16999, STAINLESS STEEL, 1 MAGAZINE. .45 AUTO 11 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB 12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696 14 PHOTO  Yes  No 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17 ITEM NO. 205 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TAKEN FROM ITEM 203

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. .357 HAND GUN, DAN WESSON, SERIAL # SDO16669, STAINLESS STEEL, 21 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB 22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696 24 PHOTO  Yes  No 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27 ITEM NO. 206 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY UNDER BED NEAR NORTH EDGE.

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. METAL CASE - ZERO CENTURION ELITE WITH GREEN FOAM INSIDE CONTAINING 2 BOXES OF FEDERAL BUCKSHOT, 4 BOXES OF REMINGTON SLUGS, 4 BOXES OF FEDERAL HIGH POWER BUCKSHOT, 3 BOXES OF FEDERAL HOLLOW POINT SLUGS, 8 31 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER VSO CRIME LAB 32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696 34 PHOTO  Yes  No 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO. 206 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CONTINUED 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. PLASTIC CARRIERS CONTAINING 30-06 AMMUNITION, PLASTIC BAG WITH LOOSE AMMUNITION (8), 3 30 ROUND MAGAZINES CONTAINING AMMO, 1 20 ROUND MAGAZINE WITH AMMO, 2 M-14 LOADED MAGAZINES, 6 M-1 41 STORAGE LOCATION 42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED 43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 44 PHOTO  Yes  No 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO. 206 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CONTINUED 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CLIPS-LOADED, 3 RIFLE SLUGS, 1 EMPTY RUBER MINI 14 MAGAZINE, POUCH CONTAINING 6 EXPENDED CARTRIDGES, 2 EAR PLUGS, 51 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER 52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696 54 PHOTO  Yes  No 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO. 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 61 STORAGE LOCATION 62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 64 PHOTO  Yes  No 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

The above is a detailed list of all [redacted] by me under authority of a search warrant issued the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, in the Ventura County \_\_\_\_\_ Court.

J. HENDREN 3074 SPEC SERV

Officer's Signature: E. Montagna 1047

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO. 01-86960

NEWBURY PARK, CA PAGE 1 of 2

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535)			4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
7 ITEM NO. 300	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST NORTH BEDROOM WALL		11 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. <del>FOUR</del> <sup>THREE</sup> SCOPES, ONE SCOPE MOUNT AND ONE FLASH SUPPRESSOR IN DESK DRAWER				12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
17 ITEM NO. 301	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST NORTH BEDROOM WALL		21 STORAGE LOCATION	
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MAIL IN NAME OF ANDREW BRENNAN NEWBURY PARK FOUND ON TOP OF DESK				22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
27 ITEM NO. 302	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST <del>WEST</del> NORTH WALL IN BEDROOM		31 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE WEAPON REGISTRATION NOTICE IN BRENNAN'S NAME FOUND IN A FOLDER ON THE TOP OF THE DESK				32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
37 ITEM NO. 303	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST NORTH BEDROOM WALL		41 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TWO LETTERS DATED 9-11-01 TO "ANDREW" FOUND IN A FOLDER ON A SHELF ON TOP OF THE DESK				42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
47 ITEM NO. 304	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST EAST WALL OF BEDROOM		51 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. HAWTHORNE SAVINGS CHECKS IN THE NAME OF ANDREW BRENNAN FOUND TOP RIGHT DRAWER OF DESK				52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
57 ITEM NO. 305	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST EAST WALL OF BEDROOM		61 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TWO CALIFORNIA DRIVERS LICENSE LOWER PULLOUT SHELF OF THE DESK				62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 1 day of

OCTOBER, 19~~00~~01, in the Ventura County SUPERIOR Court.

Officer's Signature: [Signature] #2517



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

NEWBURY PARK, CA

PAGE 2 of 2

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535)			4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 911
7 ITEM NO. 306	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST EAST BEDROOM WALL		11 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BOOK "SNIPER VARIATIONS" FOUND ON BOOK SHELF OF DESK				12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
17 ITEM NO. 307	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST EAST BEDROOM WALL		21 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BOOK "BRITISH SNIPER"				22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
27 ITEM NO. 308	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AGAINST BEDROOM SOUTH WALL		31 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BLACK WINCHESTER MODEL 70 (FEATHERWEIGHT) 270 CAL BOLT ACTION RIFLE (SN# 578012) FOUND IN A BROWN NYLON CASE				32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
37 ITEM NO. 309	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AGAINST BEDROOM SOUTH WALL		41 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB / BOMB BUNKER	
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BROWN NYLON RIFLE CASE WITH W/ .270 CALIBER AMMUNITION IN A SIDE COMPARTMENT (AMMO BOOKED AT BOMB BUNKER)				42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY SIMMONS # 3345	
47 ITEM NO. 310	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AGAINST BEDROOM SOUTH WALL		51 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TAN RIFLE CASE CONTAINING ITEM # 311				52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
57 ITEM NO. 311	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AGAINST BEDROOM SOUTH WALL		61 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. WEATHERBY 300 MAGNUM MARK V RIFLE (SN# 23806) W/ BLACK SCOPE IN ITEM 310				62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 1 day of

OCTOBER, ~~19~~ 2001, in the Ventura County SUPERIOR Court.

Officer's Signature: [Signature] #2517

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF VENTURA

DESTROYED VENTURA WALL

NEWBURY PARK

PAGE 1 of 1

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535)		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01/1146	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 312	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TOP LEFT DESK DRAWER, UNDER MAGAZINES
-------------------	---	--

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 1 12 GAUGE BEAN BAG ROUND (PROJECTILE)	11 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB
	12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

17 ITEM NO. 313	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY NORTH SIDE OF DESK ON FLOOR
--------------------	---	---

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 1 12 GAUGE BEAN BAG ROUND (PROJECTILE)	21 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB
	22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

27 ITEM NO. 314	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY NEAR FRONT DOOR ON FLOOR
--------------------	---	--

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 1 12 GAUGE CASING, 2581 BEAN BAG, CTS	31 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB
	32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	41 STORAGE LOCATION
	42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	51 STORAGE LOCATION
	52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	61 STORAGE LOCATION
	62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

The above is a detailed list of all ANDREW BRENNAN me under authority of a search warrant issued the 4/17(C) P.C. day of 19, in the Ventura County \_\_\_\_\_ Court.

J. HENDREN 3074 SPEC SERV

Officer's Signature: E. Montagna 1047

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

NEWBURY PARK, (PAGE 1) of 1

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535) 4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140 5 RD 9113 6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 400 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORK BENCH N/WALL (RELOADING BENCH)

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC LOOSE BULLETS, VARIOUS CALIBERS INCLUDING .22, .270 & DINK OTHERS 11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER

12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175 14 PHOTO  Yes  No 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175

17 ITEM NO. 401 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOADING BENCH)

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC CALIBER LOOSE BRASS AND LIVE ROUNDS, PRIMERS, 12 GA. SHOTGUN ROS. 21 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER

22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175 24 PHOTO  Yes  No 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175

27 ITEM NO. 402 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH, N/WALL RELOADING BENCH

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 25 CONTAINERS OF SMOKELESS POWDER 31 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER

32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175 34 PHOTO  Yes  No 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175

37 ITEM NO. 403 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOAD BENCH)

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GRAY PLASTIC TRAY WITH MISC. BULLETS, PRIMERS 41 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER

42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175 44 PHOTO  Yes  No 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175

47 ITEM NO. 404 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH, N/WALL (RELOADING BENCH)

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC. SHOTSHELL PRIMERS, LOOSE BUCKSHOT, 45 CAL BULLETS FOR RELOADING IN GRAY PLASTIC TRAY 51 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER

52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175 54 PHOTO  Yes  No 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175

57 ITEM NO. 405 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOADING BENCH)

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC PRIMERS, EMPTY BRASS IN GRAY PLASTIC TRAY 61 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER

62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175 64 PHOTO  Yes  No 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. GRAY MONTAGNA 1047 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 1 day of OCTOBER, 2001, in the Ventura County SUPERIOR Court.

Officer's Signature: E. Montagna 1047



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

NEWBURY PARK, CA PAGE 3 of 3

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535) 4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 1140 5 RD 9113 6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 406 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AT WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOAD BENCH)

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (7) 20 PD. MAGAZINES 11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA

12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175 14 PHOTO  Yes  No 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047

17 ITEM NO. 407 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AT WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOAD BENCH)

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GRAY PLASTIC CASE WITH MISC GUN PARTS (BOLT, MAGAZINE, SPRINGS) 21 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA

22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175 24 PHOTO  Yes  No 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047

27 ITEM NO. 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 31 STORAGE LOCATION

32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 34 PHOTO  Yes  No 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO. 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 41 STORAGE LOCATION

42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 44 PHOTO  Yes  No 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO. 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 51 STORAGE LOCATION

52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 54 PHOTO  Yes  No 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO. 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 61 STORAGE LOCATION

62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 64 PHOTO  Yes  No 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 1 day of OCTOBER, 2001, in the Ventura County SUPERIOR Court.

E. Montagna 1047

Officer's Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

NEWBURY PARK, PAGE 2 of 4

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535) 4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01/1140 5 RD 9113 6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 500 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY (POINTED TO) CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE FRONT BEYOND

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MODEL #117, A1, Bolt-Action, 30-06, GERMAN MAUSER K98 SER # 8597, LEOPOLD SCOPE, KIPOD, UNLOADED 11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / #2625 14 PHOTO  Yes  No 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047 16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17 ITEM NO. 501 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. .30 CALIBER ML CLIPS (39) 21 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625 24 PHOTO  Yes  No 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27 ITEM NO. 502 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GRAY BOX w/ 30-06, 8MM MAUSER, .223 CALIBER, AND ONE LOADED MAGAZINE w/ .308 CALIBER AMMO 31 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER 32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625 34 PHOTO  Yes  No 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #1175

37 ITEM NO. 503 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY GRAY BOX ON CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 6 EMPTY MAGAZINES & FLASH SUPPRESSORS REMOVED FROM ITEM 502 41 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625 44 PHOTO  Yes  No 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO. 504 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY (POINTED TO) CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE S. WALL

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. RUBBER MINE 14, .223 CALIBER RIFLE, SER # 184-58697 w/ LOADED MAGAZINE - NO ROUND IN CHAMBER 51 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625 54 PHOTO  Yes  No 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO. 505 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ATTACHED TO ITEM 504

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MAGAZINE w/ .223 CALIBER ROUNDS TAKEN FROM ITEM 504 61 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625 64 PHOTO  Yes  No 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 1 day of OCTOBER, 19, in the Ventura County SUPERIOR Court.

I LANO / 3123 / ECPS / DETS 2001

Officer's Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

NEWBURY PARK, PAGE 2 of 2

01-86960

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535)			4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
7 ITEM NO. 506	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE			
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TWO PLASTIC BAGS OF 7.62 MM AMMUNITION; 2 CANS OF GLAY BOY; 2 CANS OF - ONE BAG OF ARMOR PIERCING 30.06 4MMO CASINGS - ONE BAG OF 7.62 AMMO; ONE BAG .12 GA #6 SHOT.			11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER		
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625			14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047	
16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA #1175					
17 ITEM NO.	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TWO MAGAZINES OF .223 CALIBER AMMO ONE BUJ OF .25 CAL AUTO AMMO - SPENT SHELLS			21 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER		
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED					
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE 2625			24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047	
26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA #1175					
27 ITEM NO. 507	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE			
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. UNASSEMBLED HK SHOTGUN (.12 GA) - SER # M075070 BENELLI .12 GA BARREL, SER # 0091627 MISC SHOTGUN PARTS.			31 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA		
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED					
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE 2625			34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047	
36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY					
37 ITEM NO. 508	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE			
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. ONE EMPTY PLASTIC SHELL RELOADING CONTAINER "SHOTGUN NEWS" MAGAZINE XEROX COPY OF 7.62MM MILITARY MANUAL (US ARMY)			41 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA		
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED					
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625			44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	
46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY					
47 ITEM NO. 509	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY (POINTING @ CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE S. WALL)			
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SPRINGFIELD ARMOY, #005-SA-48, 5.56 MM, 4800, SER # 11466 UNLOADED, NO MAGAZINE, MISC MOUNTS RIFLE			51 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA		
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED					
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE 2625			54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	
56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY					
57 ITEM NO. 510	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE			
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. ONE WOODEN RIFLE STOCK, MISC MOUNTS			61 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA		
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED					
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625			64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA / 1047	
66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY					

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 1 day of

OCTOBER, 2001, in the Ventura County SUPERIOR Court.

ILAND / 303 / EPS / PETS

Officer's Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

PAGE \_\_\_ of \_\_\_

01-86960

91320  
NEWBURY PARK CA

4 DATE/TIME

10-01-01/1140

5 RD

9113

6 BEAT

9H

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535)

7 ITEM NO. 511	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE	
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 VHS VIDEO TAPES			11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
			12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE/2625	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA/11047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
17 ITEM NO.	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			21 STORAGE LOCATION
			22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
27 ITEM NO.	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			31 STORAGE LOCATION
			32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			41 STORAGE LOCATION
			42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			51 STORAGE LOCATION
			52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			61 STORAGE LOCATION
			62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, in the Ventura County \_\_\_\_\_ Court.

ILAN/3123/ECS/DFIS

Officer's Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

N. PARK, CA

PAGE \_\_\_ of \_\_\_

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535) 4 DATE/TIME 10-01-01/1530 5 RD 9113 6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY  
600 BRENNAN, ANDREW N/E CORNER WAREHOUSE

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 11 STORAGE LOCATION  
4 AMMO CANS WITH -30 CAL AMMO BOMB BUNKER  
1 AMMO CAN WITH 7.62 CAL AMMO  
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 14 PHOTO 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY  
GARCIA 1175  Yes  No MONTAGNA 1147 GARCIA - 1175

17 ITEM NO. 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY  
601 BRENNAN, ANDREW N/E CORNER WAREHOUSE

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 21 STORAGE LOCATION  
GUNBELT, HOLSTER, WITH MAG POUCH - BLACK VENTURA  
NYLON  
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 24 PHOTO 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY  
ILLAND 3123  Yes  No MONTAGNA 1147

27 ITEM NO. 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY  
602 BRENNAN, ANDREW N/E CORNER WAREHOUSE - BEHIND PLYWOOD

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 31 STORAGE LOCATION  
12 SHOTGUN, REMINGTON MODEL 870, PUMP, VENTURA  
SN- W514539M, BLACK W/STRAP  
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 34 PHOTO 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY  
BUSCHUW 2552  Yes  No MONTAGNA 1147

37 ITEM NO. 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY  
603 BRENNAN, ANDREW TAKEN (UNLOADED) FROM #602

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 41 STORAGE LOCATION  
10 SHOT SHELLS, 12 GAUGE SLUG BOMB BUNKER  
TAKEN FROM 'ITEM 002'  
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 44 PHOTO 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY  
BUSCHUW 2552  Yes  No MONTAGNA 1147 GARCIA 1175

47 ITEM NO. 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY  
604 BRENNAN, ANDREW N/E FILE CABINET (3<sup>RD</sup> DRAWER)

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 51 STORAGE LOCATION  
2 BLACK GUN STOCKS, MISC PARTS, EXTENSION KIT VENTURA  
SCOPE  
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 54 PHOTO 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY  
ILLAND 3123  Yes  No MONTAGNA 1147

57 ITEM NO. 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY  
605 BRENNAN, ANDREW FILE CABINET (YELLOW) 4<sup>TH</sup> DRAWER

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 61 STORAGE LOCATION  
1 BA PHOTODIAMS VENTURA  
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 64 PHOTO 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY  
ILLAND 3123  Yes  No MONTAGNA 1147

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, in the Ventura County \_\_\_\_\_ Court.

GILLETTE/2005/EOS/0875 Officer's Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

NEWBURY PARK, (PAGE 3 of 3)

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535)			4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
7 ITEM NO. 606	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY YELLOW FILE CABINET (BOTTOM DRAWER)		11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA	
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 BAGS OF EMPTY SHOTGUN SHELS (.12 GA) GREEN & RED COLOR				12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ILANO / 3123	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA / 1047		16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
17 ITEM NO. 607	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY YELLOW FILE CABINET (2ND DRAWER)		11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA	
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 8 YELLOW COPIES OF 2 LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACTS				22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ATF AGENT PRATT / 1788	24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA / 1047		26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
27 ITEM NO. 608	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY NE CORNER BRADEN WOODSIDE		11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA	
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 6 .12 GA SHOTGUN SLUGS Ammo 5 .12 GA BIRDSHOT Ammo				32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ATF AGENT PRATT / 1788	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA / 1047		36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		41 STORAGE LOCATION	
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.				42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.		46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		51 STORAGE LOCATION	
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.				52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.		56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		61 STORAGE LOCATION	
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.				62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.		66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 1 day of OCTOBER, 2001, in the Ventura County SUPERIOR Court.

ILANO ~~607~~ / 3123 / CAS / DET

Officer's Signature: \_\_\_\_\_



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

NEWBURY PARK, (PAGE 2 of 2)

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535)			4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
7 ITEM NO. 700	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BROWN METAL CONTAINER AGAINST S/E WALL			
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SPRINGFIELD ARMORY M-1 SERIAL # 118804 LOADED, 1 ROUND IN THE CHAMBER W/ 8 ROUND CLIP RIFLE + AMMUNITION BOOKED SEPARATELY - REFER TO ITEM # 701				11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA POLR ROOM	
				12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -	
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. SR. DEP. DAVIDSON #2775		14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. E. MONTAGNA #1047		16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
17 ITEM NO. 701	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9			
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 8 ROUND CLIP W/ 8 ROUNDS OF 30.06 AMMUNITION LOCATED INSIDE ITEM # 700				21 STORAGE LOCATION #11	
				22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -	
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13		24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15		26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16
27 ITEM NO. 702	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9			
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. M-1 A SPRINGFIELD ARMOR - SERIAL # 046829 - NOT LOADED W/EMPTY MAGAZINE				31 STORAGE LOCATION #11	
				32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -	
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13		34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15		36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16
37 ITEM NO. 703	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9			
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MOISIN-NAGANT # 1953 BOLT ACTION RIFLE SERIAL # KD 27848 7.62MM CALIBER				41 STORAGE LOCATION #11	
				42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -	
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13		44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15		46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16
47 ITEM NO. 704	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9			
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MOISIN-NAGANT MODEL # 1953 BOLT ACTION RIFLE W/BAYNET SERIAL # KD 27969 7.62MM CALIBER				51 STORAGE LOCATION #11	
				52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -	
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13		54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15		56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16
57 ITEM NO. 705	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9			
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. WOODEN RIFLE STOCK				61 STORAGE LOCATION #11	
				62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -	
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13		64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15		66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 1 day of

OCTOBER, 1901, in the Ventura County SUPERIOR Court.

SGT. M. ARANDA #1840 SPECIAL SERVICES

Officer's Signature: SGT. M. ARANDA #1840

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

NEWBURY PARK, (A PAGE <sup>2</sup> of 2)

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535) 4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01/1140 5 RD 9113 6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 706 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY (BROWN METAL CONTAINER AGAINST SIE WALL

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SIG SAVER P220 .45 CALIBER HANDGUN / SEMI-AUTO FOUND INSIDE GREEN COLORED CANVAS BAG. GUN BOOKED SEPARATELY SERIAL # 6164417 11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA PROD ROOM 12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. SR. DEP. DAVIDSON # 2775 14 PHOTO  Yes  No 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. E. MONTAGNA # 1047 16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17 ITEM NO. 707 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) # 8 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY # 9

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GREEN COLORED CANVAS BAG WITH MISC AMMO + MAGAZINES. THIS BAG ALSO HOUSED ITEM # 706 / BOOKED SEPARATELY 21 STORAGE LOCATION # 11 22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. # 13 24 PHOTO  Yes  No 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. # 15 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY # 16

27 ITEM NO. 708 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) # 8 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY # 9

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 PLASTIC CONTAINER W/ 20 ROUNDS EACH OF .223 CALIBER ROUNDS, 2 -.223 MAGAZINES / EMPTY, FILM CANISTER CONTAINING MISC. BULLET HEADS 31 STORAGE LOCATION # 11 32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DEP. LAUGHLIN # 2517 34 PHOTO  Yes  No 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. # 15 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY # 16

37 ITEM NO. 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 41 STORAGE LOCATION 42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 44 PHOTO  Yes  No 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO. 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 51 STORAGE LOCATION 52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 54 PHOTO  Yes  No 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO. 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 61 STORAGE LOCATION 62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 64 PHOTO  Yes  No 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 1 day of OCTOBER, 19~~01~~, in the Ventura County SUPERIOR Court.

2001  
SGT. M. ARANDA #1240 SPECIAL SERVICES Officer's Signature: SGT M. Aranda #1240



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

NEWBURY PARK, CA

PAGE 1 of

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535)

4 DATE/TIME

10-1-01 / 1140

5 RD

9113

6 BEAT

9H

7 ITEM NO. 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY  
800 BRENNAN, ANDREW DESK AGAINST SOUTH WALL OF WORKSHOP

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 11 STORAGE LOCATION  
MISC BRASS AND LIVE AMMUNITION FROM TOP DRAWER BOMB BUNKER

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 14 PHOTO 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY  
PETERSON # 2238  Yes  No MONTAGNA # 1047 SGT. GARCIA

17 ITEM NO. 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY  
801 BRENNAN, ANDREW SAW AGAINST SOUTH WALL OF WORKSHOP

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 21 STORAGE LOCATION  
BLACK WINCHESTER MODEL 1200 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN w/ FOLDING STOCK (SN# L1843141) CRIME LAB

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 24 PHOTO 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY  
PETERSON # 2238  Yes  No MONTAGNA # 1047

27 ITEM NO. 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 31 STORAGE LOCATION  
NO 32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 34 PHOTO 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY  
 Yes  No

37 ITEM NO. 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 41 STORAGE LOCATION  
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 44 PHOTO 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY  
 Yes  No

47 ITEM NO. 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 51 STORAGE LOCATION  
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 54 PHOTO 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY  
 Yes  No

57 ITEM NO. 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 61 STORAGE LOCATION  
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 64 PHOTO 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY  
 Yes  No

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 1 day of OCTOBER, 19 2001, in the Ventura County SUPERIOR Court.  
Officer's Signature: [Signature] 2517

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.  
2 CASE NO. D1-86960

NEWBURY PARK PAGE \_\_\_ of \_\_\_

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535) 4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1414 5 RD 9113 6 BEAT 9A

7 ITEM NO. 900 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ANDREW BRENNAN 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR OF WORKSHOP AREA

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 TRAYS, 4 COMPARTMENTS EACH W/ MISC. CASINGS PLASTIC BAG W/ 6 EMPTY REFLE MAGS.; 1 MILITARY AMMO CANISTER FILLED W/ CASINGS FROM FLOOR 11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER 12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA 14 PHOTO  Yes  No 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17 ITEM NO. 901 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR OF WORKSHOP AREA / ALRIGHT BOX GREEN

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC. HANDGUN GREPS AND PIECES OF MEN-111 REFLE 21 STORAGE LOCATION CREME LAB 22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA 24 PHOTO  Yes  No 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27 ITEM NO. 902 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #19 IN SECOND GREEN BOX

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 4 AMMO BOXES CONTAINING CASINGS AND LEVE ROUNDS. 31 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER 32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA 34 PHOTO  Yes  No 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO. 903 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #19 ON A TAN METAL ROLLING BOX

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CAMOFLAGE PAINTED REFLE STOCK 41 STORAGE LOCATION CREME LAB 42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA 44 PHOTO  Yes  No 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO. 904 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #19 INSIDE FLAT WOODEN BOX

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC. AMMO CONTAINERS (EMPTY), 2 W/ EMPTY .45 CAL. CASINGS 51 STORAGE LOCATION CREME LAB 52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA 54 PHOTO  Yes  No 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO. 905 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #19 UNDER WORK BENCH

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. LOCKED BROWN METAL CONTAINER ON WHEELS "KNAACK" BRAND 61 STORAGE LOCATION E.V. 62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA 64 PHOTO  Yes  No 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the \_\_\_\_\_ day of

\_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, in the Ventura County \_\_\_\_\_ Court.

DAVIDSON 1775 MAJ. CREMES

Officer's Signature: *[Signature]*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

NEWBURY PARK PAGE 5 of

<b>3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535)</b>		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
---	--	-------------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 1000	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RADICAL ARM SAW N/WALL WEST OF WORK BENCH
--------------------	---	--

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 AMMO CANS - FOREIGN WRITING WITH AMMO	11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175
--	---	---	--

17 ITEM NO.	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	21 STORAGE LOCATION
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

27 ITEM NO.	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	31 STORAGE LOCATION
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	41 STORAGE LOCATION
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	51 STORAGE LOCATION
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	61 STORAGE LOCATION
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 1 day of OCTOBER, 19, in the Ventura County SUPERIOR Court.

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
2001  
1047

Officer's Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

PAGE 1 of 1

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535)			4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1454		5 RD 9113		6 BEAT 9H	
7 ITEM NO. 8	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW			9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 833 MITCHELL #305 / BATH ROOM				
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 1993 "GUN DIGEST" + 1990 "SHOOTERS BIBLE"							11 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
							12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. SR. DEP R. JAVISON #12725			14 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. E. MONTAGNA #1047		16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
17 ITEM NO.	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)			19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY				
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.							21 STORAGE LOCATION	
							22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.			24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.		26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
27 ITEM NO.	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)			29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY				
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.							31 STORAGE LOCATION	
							32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.			34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.		36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)			39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY				
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.							41 STORAGE LOCATION	
							42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.			44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.		46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)			49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY				
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.							51 STORAGE LOCATION	
							52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.			54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.		56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)			59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY				
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.							61 STORAGE LOCATION	
							62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.			64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.		66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, in the Ventura County \_\_\_\_\_ Court.

ARANDA 1840

Officer's Signature: 

**EXTENDED RANGE  
IMPACT MUNITIONS  
USE REPORT**

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9113	9H	01-87006

**EXTENDED RANGE IMPACT MUNITIONS USE REPORT**  
(Separate report for each deploying officer)

Type of Incident:  Suicidal  Violent Subject  Barricade  Warrant  
 Civil Disobedience Other ACTIVE SHOOTER

Incident Location: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS Date / Time 9-30-01 / 2130

Setting:  Open Air  Structure  Vehicle  Other \_\_\_\_\_

Subject's Name: BRENNAN, ANDREW Age / D.O.B. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Sex [REDACTED] Race [REDACTED] Height [REDACTED] Weight [REDACTED] MED Build

Medical / Physical High Risk Info Known Prior to Use of Munition(s)  Yes\*  No

\*Explain —

Describe Subject's Clothing: TWO T-SHIRTS, SHORTS

Subject's Weapon(s) / Type: .308 ASSAULT RIFLE

Subject's Condition: U / I Alcohol / Drugs:  Yes  No Type: UNK.

Medical / Miscellaneous Information:

Medical Clearance by: Dep./ # TRANSPORTED BY AMB. Admitted to Hospital:  Yes  No

Photos of Injuries by: Dep./ # B.I. Admitted for Psych Eval: UNK. Yes  No

Munitions Booked by: Dep./ # B.I. Subject Booked:  Yes  No

Comments: THREE 37MM BATON ROUNDS (KO1) DEPLOYED AS PART OF SWAT ACTIVATION. SUBJECT ALSO SHOT IN LEFT BICEP WITH .223 ROUND

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>10-10-01 / 1700</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>NICKELS / 2658 / ECPS / SEU</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>[Signature]</u>
--	---	--

Type of Ammunition Used:

— Bean Bag 3 <sup>(K01)</sup> 37mm Baton — PepperBall — Other —

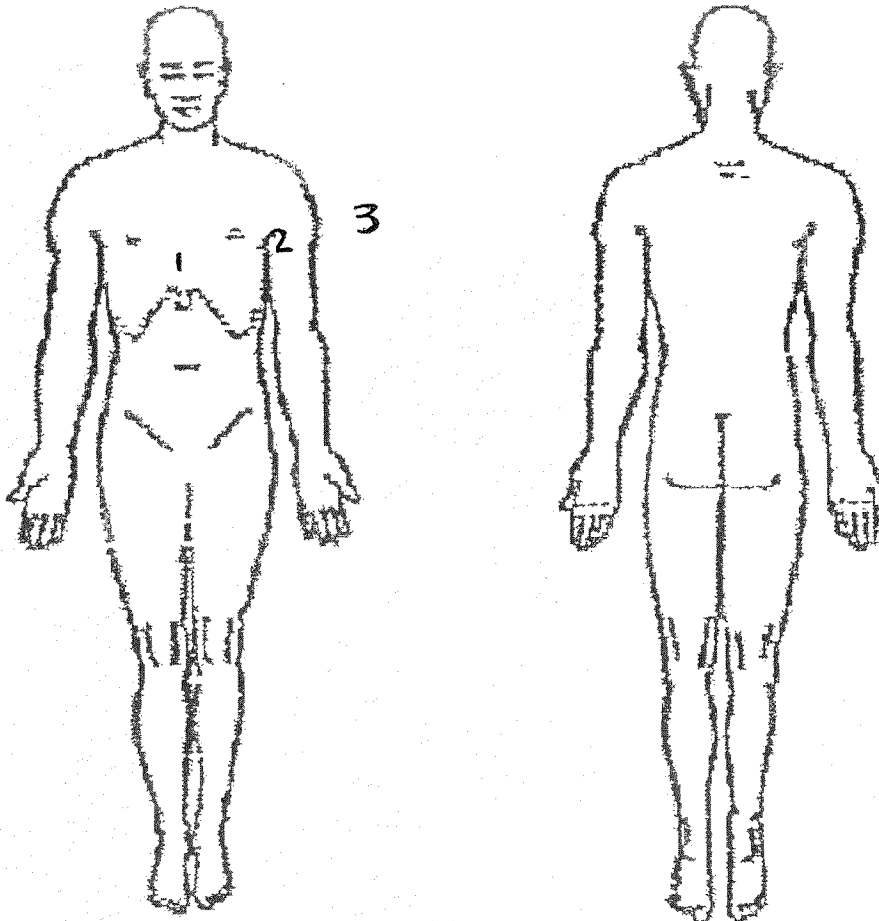
**EXAMPLE:**

(USE BELOW DESCRIPTORS IF APPLICABLE)

ROUND	AREA HIT	DISTANCE	INJURIES	EFFECTIVENESS
#1	Right Thigh	30 Ft.	Abrasion	No Effect
#2	Stomach	30 Ft.	Bruise	Distracted
#3	Stomach	25 Ft.	Laceration	Complied
#4	Missed	25 Ft.	(Other)	(Other)

ROUND	AREA HIT	DISTANCE	INJURIES	EFFECTIVENESS
#1	CHEST	30 FT	CONTUSION	KNOCKED BACK
#2	LEFT SHOULDER	30 FT	CONTUSION	SPUN SIDEWAYS
#3	MISS	30 FT	—	NONE
#4				
#5				

Place the round number at location of impact on anatomical diagram below.



# **VEHICLE REPORT**



94/913

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT <b>VENTURA Co SHERIFF</b>		LOCATION CODE <b>SGDC</b>	DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10-01-01/1300</b>	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY <input type="checkbox"/>	FILE NO. <b>01-86960</b>
ODOMETER READING <b>199,579</b>		VIN CLEAR IN SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	LIC. CLEAR IN SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED <b>10-01-01/1304</b>	LOG NO. <b>-</b>
YEAR <b>85</b>	MAKE <b>TOYOTA</b>	MODEL <b>1-TON</b>	BODY TYPE <b>P/U</b>	COLOR <b>BRO</b>	LICENSE NO. <b>[REDACTED]</b>
VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NO. <b>[REDACTED]</b>			ENGINE NO. <b>-</b>	VALUATION BY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER	<input type="checkbox"/> 0-300 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 301-4000 <input type="checkbox"/> 4001+ <input type="checkbox"/> \$
REGISTERED OWNER <b>ANDREW D. BRENNAN</b>			LEGAL OWNER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS R/O		

**STORED**     **IMPOUNDED** (FOR EVIDENCE)     **RELEASED**     **RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT**

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE) **[REDACTED]**    STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON **22655.5(b) VC**

TOWED TO / STORED AT **EDDIE'S TOW**    AIRBAG?  YES  NO    DRIVEABLE?  YES  NO  JUNK  UNK    VIN SWITCHED?  YES  NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SEAT (FRONT)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		REGISTRATION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	CAMPER			LEFT FRONT	FAIR
BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SEAT (REAR)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		ALT. / GENERATOR	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		VESSEL AS LOAD			RIGHT FRONT	TAKEN AS EVIDENCE
VANDALIZED		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RADIO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		BATTERY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		FIREARMS			LEFT REAR	FAIR
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TAPE DECK	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		DIFFERENTIAL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		OTHER			RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TAPES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		TRANSMISSION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					SPARE	
BODY METAL STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER RADIO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		AUTOMATIC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					HUB CAPS	
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) VC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	IGNITION KEY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		MANUAL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					SPECIAL WHEELS	

RELEASE VEHICLE TO:  R/O OR AGENT     AGENCY HOLD     22850.3 VC    GARAGE/PRINCIPAL AGENT STORING VEHICLE (SIGNATURE) **[REDACTED]**    DATE / TIME **10-01-01/1324**

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE **[REDACTED]**    I.D. NO. **[REDACTED]**    DATE **[REDACTED]**    CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE **[REDACTED]**    SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION **[REDACTED]**

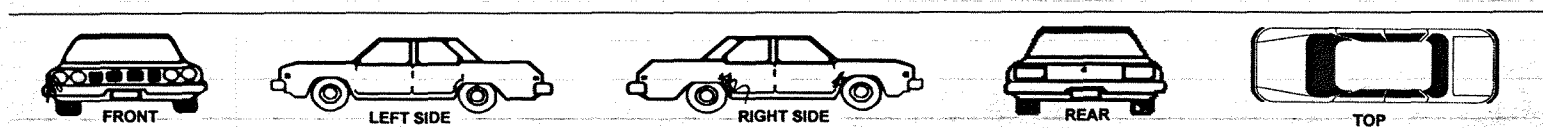
**STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT**     **EMBEZZLED VEHICLE**     **PLATE(S) REPORT**

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	DATE / TIME	ADDRESS OF R/P	TELEPHONE OF R/P ( )

I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.    SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT **[REDACTED]**

**REMARKS**  
 [LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS]

DRIVER'S NAME	ARRESTED / SECTION? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	REPORTED BY	CARGO / TYPE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	VALUE \$	<input type="checkbox"/> BILL OF LADING ATTACHED
<b>FRONT PASSENGER SEAT MISSING</b>		<b>E. Monte 1017</b>			
<b>MISC. TOOLS</b>					
<b>RIGHT FRONT TIRE &amp; WHEEL BOOKED AS EVIDENCE.</b>					



SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT **HALL**    I.D. NO. **3472**    SUPERVISOR **E. Monte 1017**    REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 VC?  YES  NO    DATE NOTIFIED **10/04/2001**



# **CRIME SCENE LOG**

## VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 2

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE	DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT	LOCATION OF INCIDENT	TIME	NAME/I.D.	ASSIGNMENT	REASON
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	9-30-01/ 1823	[REDACTED]	0230	P. CONNOLLY 3264	CRIME SCENE SECURITY	RELIEVED SF DEP VADEN
			0235	0327 SGT MONTAGNA 1047	DETECTIVES	INVESTIGATION
				0530 SF DEP RIVERA 2696	DETECTIVES	INVESTIGATION
				0327 DEP LAUGHLIN 2377	DETECTIVES	INVESTIGATION
				0408 [REDACTED]	B. I	INVESTIGATION
				0530 [REDACTED]	B. I	INVESTIGATION
				0518 [REDACTED]	B. I	INVESTIGATION
				0518 [REDACTED]	B. I	INVESTIGATION
			0243	0252 [REDACTED]	LA ANIMAL CONTROL	TO TAKE AWAY BRENNAN'S DOG.
				0255 SF CAMOU 2170	COMMAND POST	COMMAND POST
				0255 CAPT. HUMPHRIES 1045		INVESTIGATION
				0305 SF DEP TIFFANY 1645	PATROL	INVESTIGATION
				0247 SF DEP NICKELS 2658		INVESTIGATION
				0247 RICK SCHIMMALL	UCOSA	ASSOCIATION REPRESENTATIVE
				0250 SF DEP MESA 2616	DETECTIVES	INVESTIGATION
				0250 SF DEP PAULSON 2775	DETECTIVES	INVESTIGATION
				0251 CAPT MATSON 1575		INVESTIGATION
				0251 SGT NELSON 2074	DETECTIVES	INVESTIGATION
				0251 SGT SANDERS 2013	DETECTIVES	INVESTIGATION
				0251 SGT MORRIS 1243	DETECTIVES	INVESTIGATION
				0251 SF DEP AYUB 3318	DETECTIVES	INVESTIGATION
				0251 ROBERT WEXLER	PORAC ATTORNEY	REPRESENTATIVE
				0256 SF DEP DIMATTIA 1935	DETECTIVES	INVESTIGATION
				0256 SF DEP PETERSON 2838	DETECTIVES	INVESTIGATION
				0329 DEP HAZERSALL 3377	PATROL	SECURITY

TIME	NAME ID	ASSIGNMENT	REASON
3349	0350 SGT MONTAGNA 1047	DETECTIVES	
—	0350 DEP SLIVA 2904	PATROL	
2402	0411 SGT MONTAGNA 1047	DETECTIVES	
2403	0410 DEP LAUGHLIN 2377	DETECTIVES	
3409	0530 [REDACTED]	B-I	
0422	0422 [REDACTED]	FIRE STATION [REDACTED]	
—	0402 [REDACTED]	FIRE STATION [REDACTED]	
0427	0530 [REDACTED]	FIRE STATION [REDACTED]	
0427	0530 [REDACTED]	FIRE STATION [REDACTED]	
—	0530 [REDACTED]	FIRE STATION [REDACTED]	

INVESTIGATION

**INCIDENT COMMAND  
RESOURCES SUMMARY  
COMMAND POST**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

INCIDENT NAME [REDACTED] INCIDENT	RESOURCES SUMMARY	R.D. 9113	BEAT 94	CASE NUMBER 01-86960
--------------------------------------	-------------------	--------------	------------	-------------------------

	RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP.	CALL SIGN	RESOURCE TYPE	ETA TIME	TIME IN	TIME OUT	LOCATION/ASSIGNMENT
1	SGT ADFORD	458			1858	0021	
2	SGT. O'DONNELL	459			1920	0021	
3	TENNESSEN 3538	9A			1911		
4	VADEN 2241	9I1			1903	0240	
5	CANTRALL 2631	901			1853	2140	
6	CARLSON 3596	901			1853	2140	
7	EBERSOLE 3377	96			1858		
8	SLIVA 2904	9J1			1924		
9	KELLEY 3033	9J2			1925	0240	
10	NAGY 3582	9J2			1925	0320	
11	TIFFANY	4F1			1910	0320	
12	RIVAS 1992	4F2			1921	2310	
13	GRAMBLING	9T2			1903		
14							
15							
16	* ANY TIMES NOT LISTED-THE SPECIFIC PERSON *						
17	DID NOT CHECK IN OR OUT						
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							

ICS 201c	PREPARED BY NAGY / 3582 / ECPS / PATROL	DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1715	APPROVED BY E. Montagna 1047
PAGE 1 of 5			

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

INCIDENT NAME		RESOURCES SUMMARY					R.D.	BEAT	CASE NUMBER
[REDACTED] INCIDENT							9113	94	01-86960
	RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP.	CALL SIGN	RESOURCE TYPE	ETA TIME	TIME IN	TIME OUT	LOCATION/ASSIGNMENT		
1	RICH 2928	9R62	SWAT		1940				
2	AYUB		SWAT		1940	0255			
3	LARENÉ		SWAT		1940				
4	CAPT. GILES		SWAT		1945	0231			
5	HOWE	7RS	SWAT		1945	0227			
6	CAPT. HANSON		HOSTAGE		1950				
7	CMDBR. TENNESSEN	CAR 13			1956	0227			
8	CAPT. HUMPHREYS	4L1			1957				
9	VOLPE								
10	SCHEIRMAN					0121			
11	NICHOLS					0249			
12	RHOADES					0111			
13	OSULLIVAN 2800	12T1			2000	0121			
14	SAHLMAN 3292					0127			
15	ROMNEY					0205			
16	HALLINAN 2942					0127			
17	HEERSHE	5611			2006	0105			
18	PRECIADO 2899					0111			
19	WOOFF 2698				2010				
20	STUBBLEFIELD								
21	WETTER 3294	9I2							
22	[REDACTED]		SWAT MEDIC						
23	REYES, E 2160	5N11			2014				
24	LYNCH 3053				2017	0117			
25	[REDACTED] RIA CAME WITH OSWALD LEFT WITH WETTER					TIME OUT 2018			
26	GOMEZ, J	9X8			2018	0106			
ICS 201c		PREPARED BY			DATE/TIME		APPROVED BY		
PAGE 2 of 5		NAGY / 3582 / ECPS / PATROL			10-1-01 / 1715		E. Monstafa 1047		



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

INCIDENT NAME [REDACTED] INCIDENT	RESOURCES SUMMARY	R.D. 9113	BEAT 9H	CASE NUMBER 01-86960
--------------------------------------	-------------------	--------------	------------	-------------------------

	RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP.	CALL SIGN	RESOURCE TYPE	ETA TIME	TIME IN	TIME OUT	LOCATION/ASSIGNMENT
1	SST. [REDACTED]		SWAT		2022		
2	[REDACTED]		SWAT MEDIC		2025		
3	SAGLEY 2486				2028		
4	DR. [REDACTED]				2030	0132	
5	[REDACTED]		BROTHER		2037	2156	
6	[REDACTED]		MOTHER		L	L	
7	[REDACTED]		FATHER		L	L	
8	WAITE				2037	2254	
9	KASPAR 1853				2039	0132	
10	HARA 2508				2039	2155	
11	MACIAS, G 2561				2039		
12	MARGETIN 2944				2045	0122	
13	MATTHEWS 3127				2045		
14	SCHULTZ 3063				1900	2305	
15	CAMOU 2170				2050		
16	CLANCY 2605				2051		
17	[REDACTED]				2055	0026	
18	GARCIA, R 1175				2100	2255	
19	BAKER 2604				2115	2200	
20	WETTER. 3294				2010		
21	SCHULTZ 3063				1900	2305	
22	SGT. MILLER				2138		
23	[REDACTED]		FIRE ENG [REDACTED]			2236	
24	[REDACTED]						
25	[REDACTED]						
26	[REDACTED]						

ICS 201c	PREPARED BY NAGY135821 ECPS1 PATROL	DATE/TIME 10-1-01/1715	APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i> 1047
PAGE 3 of 5			

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

INCIDENT NAME [REDACTED] INCIDENT	R.D. 9113	BEAT 9H	CASE NUMBER 01-86960
--------------------------------------	--------------	------------	-------------------------

	RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP.	CALL SIGN	RESOURCE TYPE	ETA TIME	TIME IN	TIME OUT	LOCATION/ASSIGNMENT
1	SGT POWERS 1365				2200		
2	[REDACTED]		BATTALION [REDACTED]		2201	2236	
3	MONTAGNA				2217		
4	CHIEF DEP DEAN				2213		
5	MOORE				1925	2305	
6	OSWALD				1856	2316	
7	PURNELL				1853	2318	
8	STEELE				1908	2350	
9	BASSI				1914		
10	PETERSON 2230				2230		
11	PURNELL				1853	2318	
12	DEMATTIA				2230		
13	[REDACTED]		LA COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL		2230	2329	
14	OSWALD				1856	2316	
15	MOORE				1925	2305	
16	STEELE				1908	2350	
17	BASSI				1914		
18	SGT. SANDERS 2013				2235	0255	
19	SGT. NELSON 2074				2237	0255	
20	CMDR PURNELL				2238		
21	CAPT. MATSON				2238	0255	
22	SGT NORRIS 1243				2240	0255	
23	GLENN KITZMAN				2243	0229	
24	DOMINO PIZZA				2245		
25	[REDACTED]				2249		
26	YOODS				1903	2250	

ICS 201c	PREPARED BY NAGY/3582/ECPS-1 PATROL	DATE/TIME 10-1-01/1715	APPROVED BY <i>E. Montagna</i> 1047
PAGE 4 of 5			

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

INCIDENT NAME [REDACTED] INCIDENT	RESOURCES SUMMARY	R.D. 9113	BEAT 914	CASE NUMBER 01-86960
--------------------------------------	-------------------	--------------	-------------	-------------------------

	RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP.	CALL SIGN	RESOURCE TYPE	ETA TIME	TIME IN	TIME OUT	LOCATION/ASSIGNMENT
1	[REDACTED]				2252		
2	[REDACTED]				2252		
3	SGT. MEANS				2252		
4	DAVIDSON				2253		
5	LAUGHLIN 2517				2253	0025	
6	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		2300		
7	CAPT. WELLS				2303	0037	
8	RICK SHIMMEL		VCDSA		2303		
9	CAPT. HAYES					2320	
10	CHIEF DEP HONORICO				2327	0049	
11	[REDACTED]				2346		
12	[REDACTED]	LIGHT & AIR	VENTURA FIRE		2353		
13	[REDACTED]						
14	[REDACTED]						
15	[REDACTED]				0015	0237	
16	[REDACTED]				0016	0149	
17	ROBERT WEXLAR		ATTORNEY		0016	0149	
18	[REDACTED]				0022		
19	[REDACTED]				0022		
20	GRUEN				0026	0142	
21	MESA 2616				0026	0252	
22	CHRISTENSEN				0038	0201	
23	BUCHOW					D140	
24	CONNOLLY				0223		
25	L. MACHADO				1925	0234	
26	ANIMAL CONTROL				0240	0301	

ICS 201c	PREPARED BY NAGY135821 ECPS1 PATROL	DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1715	APPROVED BY <i>E. Montefin</i> 1047
PAGE 5 of 5			

**SEARCH WARRANT  
SCENE LOG**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

01-86760

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

PAGE OF

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE		DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT		NEWBURY PARK	
TIME		NAME/I.D.	ASSIGNMENT	REASON	
09-30-01 2200	1640	SENIOR DEPUTY JOSE RIVERA 2696	MAJOR CRIMES	SEARCH WARRANT	
0758	1550	DEPUTY KEITH HALL 3472	ECPS-PAT		
1125	1644	SERGEANT ERNE MONTAGNA 1047	MAJOR CRIMES		
1125	1640	DEPUTY IAN LAUGHLIN 2517	MAJOR CRIMES		
1130	1605	SERGEANT BOB GARCIA 1175	BOMB SQUAD		
1130	1640	DEPUTY JASON HENDRON 3074	MAJOR CRIMES		
1135		ENTRY MADE TO			
1251	1640	DEPUTY ERIC BUSCHOW 2552	DETECTIVES		
1259	1640		BI		
1259	1640		RI		
1304	1640	SENIOR DEPUTY SCOTT PETERSON # 2238	MAJOR CRIMES	SEARCH WARRANT	
1310	1631	SENIOR DEPUTY BOB DAVIDSON 2775	DETECTIVES		
1315	1530	SENIOR DEPUTY PAUL KASPAR 1853	DETECTIVES		
1322	1625	SENIOR DEPUTY MARK GILLETTE	DETECTIVES		
1332	1625	DEPUTY EDWIN ILAND 3123	DETECTIVES		
1336		VEHICLE IMPOUNDED BY	EDDIE'S TOW		
1350	1625		EVIDENCE TRANSPORT		
1356	1620	Sgt. M. ARANDA # 1840	MAJOR CRIMES		
1443	1611		PROPERTY ROOM		
1443	1611		<del>PROPERTY ROOM</del>		
1320	1629	S/A CHUCK PRATT #1788	ATF. VANNUYS 818 756 4350		
1445	1511				
1550	1644	DEP. OSWALD # 3365	ECPS PAT.		

**DISPATCH  
DISPLAY CALL LOG**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

**REQUEST FOR TAPE REPRODUCTION**  
(Applies to Sheriff's Radio and Telephone Communications only)

**(MANDATORY INFORMATION)**

Sheriff's Report No. 01-86960 Date/Time of Incident 9-30-01 / 1830

Location of Incident [REDACTED]

Specify Streets and Addresses \_\_\_\_\_

Geographical Area or City NEWBURY PARK

Purpose of Request CRIMINAL

Tape Reproduction of:  Radio  Telephone Call Number of Recordings 1 ea

Date/Time (Inclusive) of Recording \_\_\_\_\_

Defendant's Name(s) BRENNAN, ANDREW

Officer(s) by Car/Beat Assignment(s) EVSO PATROL / SWAT ETC

Additional Instructions/Information/Requests OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING INCIDENT  
RADIO WAS BOTH CHANNELS - 2 & 3

Person Requesting SGT. E. MONTAGNA #1047 E. Montagna 1047  
VENTURA CO SHERIFF 477 7037 10-3-01  
BUSINESS OR FIRM PHONE NUMBER DATE OF REQUEST

**NOTE: All requests for Tape Reproductions will require a MINIMUM of two(2) working days.**

**PAYMENT:** The Board of Supervisors requires that an appropriate fee be charged for this service. At the time you submit your request for Tape Reproduction you will be given an estimated cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will be based on the time required. Payment by cash or check payable to "Ventura County Sheriff" must be received prior to releasing the Tape Reproduction(s).

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

Date/Time Request Received 10-8-01 Employee [REDACTED]  
NAME AND ID NUMBER

Date Reproduction Completed 10-9-01  
Reproduction Completed by [REDACTED] [REDACTED]  
NAME, RANK AND ID NUMBER SIGNATURE

Date Reproduction Released 10-9-01 Time Reproduction Released \$600

Released to (Print) Brown mail \_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE

Amount Paid \_\_\_\_\_  Cash  Check

Receipt Number or Check Number \_\_\_\_\_





MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:18 AM

DISPLAY CALL

Call Type SHOTS D H P T O  
SHOTS FIRED

Incident No 01086960

Loc [REDACTED]

STE [REDACTED] City TO

Name [REDACTED] Contact?

Add [REDACTED] Phone# [REDACTED] Area Code [REDACTED]

Rmks HEARD APX 10 SHOTS W/IN LAST 10 MIN /// MAY BE COMING FROM UNIT BEHIND  
RP // MALE SUBJ LIVES AT THAT LOC - PROBLEMS IN PAST // SUBJ MAY BE B +20

Prty	0	Lev	Src	1	Rd	9113	Beat	9H01	Takers-Id	[REDACTED]	Disp-Id	[REDACTED]	Cmdnd	02
Date	093001	911	182555	Rec	182843	Dis	184302	Arv	185331	Trn			Bkg	
		Amb		Tow		Clr		Dc	04	Report	Y	Act	Type	
Units	4S3	9G31	4S8	9H31	4E31	9I31	9O32	9T2	9R31	4S9				
	9T4	4F1	93R	9A31	4E33	CMPT	4F2	9J31	9J32	9D31				+37

Dispo Remarks

Related Police# 01087006 Fire# Ems# Sheriff#

ETW BLK WALL AND RP'S BUILDING  
 RP RECONTACTED ADV HE HAS HEARD 6 MORE SHOTS  
 RP ADV SHOTS HAVE HIT THE BUILDING  
 RP HAS LOCKED HIMSELF INSIDE BUSN NAME [REDACTED]  
 SOUNDS LIKE SUBJ IS IN PLOT TO REAR OF RPS LOC  
 / RP [REDACTED]  
 / RPS GIRL [REDACTED]  
 / RP [REDACTED] CALLED GIRLFRIEND, HE IS IN BATHROOM AT LOC STILL HEARING SHOTS  
 DUPLICATE CALL INFO-LOC: [REDACTED]  
 APT: [REDACTED] CITY: TO  
 NAME: [REDACTED]  
 ADR: [REDACTED] PH#: [REDACTED]  
 50 SHOTS IN LAST 45 MINS / HEARD FROM BEHIND RPS RESIDENCE / SHOTS COM  
 ING FROM SHOP AREA / IN THE INDUSTRIAL AREA ON [REDACTED] / SHOTS C  
 OMING FROM REAR OF INDUSTRIAL AREA / RP HEARS SHOTS HITTING THE BUILDI  
 NG RP IS IN  
 / SUSP WM 5-02 SKINNY LIVES IN UNIT BEHIND RP HAS 1 DOBERMAN  
 / RP BELIVES SUSP LIVES IN UNIT [REDACTED]  
 / RP BELIEVES SUSP HAS NUMEROUS WEAPONS/AMMO  
 / CONT WITH ORIGINAL RP [REDACTED] AND IS STILL INSIDE BUILDING

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:16 AM

Call Type SHOTS

Incident No 01086960

SHOTS FIRED

Loc: [REDACTED]

STE [REDACTED]

City: TO

Name: [REDACTED]

Contact?

Add: [REDACTED]

Phone# [REDACTED]

Area Code: [REDACTED]

Rmks: HEARD APX 10 SHOTS W/IN LAST 10 MIN /// MAY BE COMING FROM UNIT BEHIND  
 RP // MALE SUBJ LIVES AT THAT LOC - PROBLEMS IN PAST // SUBJ MAY BE B  
 Prty:0 Lev: Src:1 Rd:9113 Beat:9H01 Takers-Id: [REDACTED] Disp-Id: [REDACTED] Cmnd:02  
 Date:093001 911:182555 Rec:182843 Dis:184302 Arv:185331 Trn: Bkg:  
 Amb: Tow: Clr: Dc:04 Report:Y Act Type:

Dispo Remarks:

Associated	Police#:01087006	Fire#:	Ems#:
3660	1828	ETW BLK WALL AND RP'S BUILDING	
3977	1843	RP RECONTACTED ADV HE HAS HEARD 6 MORE SHOTS	
3977	1843	RP ADV SHOTS HAVE HIT THE BUILDING	
3977	1845	RP HAS LOCKED HIMSELF INSIDE BUSN NAME [REDACTED]	

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:16 AM

Userid	Time	Remarks
3977	1845	SOUNDS LIKE SUBJ IS IN PLOT TO REAR OF RPS LOC
4075	1940	/ [REDACTED]
4075	1940	/ RPS GIRL [REDACTED]
4075	1942	/ RP [REDACTED] CALLED GIRLFRIEND, HE IS IN BATHROOM AT LOC STILL HEARING SHOTS
2967	2002	DUPLICATE CALL INFO-LOC: [REDACTED]
2967	2002	APT: [REDACTED] CITY: TO
2967	2002	NAME: [REDACTED]
2967	2002	ADR: [REDACTED] PH#: [REDACTED]
2967	2002	50 SHOTS IN LAST 45 MINS / HEARD FROM BEHIND RPS RESIDENCE / SHOTS COMING FROM SHOP AREA / IN THE INDUSTRIAL AREA ON [REDACTED] / SHOTS COMING FROM REAR OF INDUSTRIAL AREA / RP HEARS SHOTS HITTING THE BUILDING
2967	2002	RP IS IN

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:16 AM

Userid Time Remarks

4075 2038 / SUSP WM 5-02 SKINNY LIVES IN UNIT BEHIND RP HAS 1 DOBERMAN  
 4075 2039 / RP BELIVES SUSP LIVES IN UNIT [REDACTED]  
 4075 2039 / RP BELIEVES SUSP HAS NUMEROUS WEAPONS/AMMO  
 4075 2040 / CONT WITH ORIGINAL RP [REDACTED] AND IS STILL INSIDE BUILDING

Unit Time CC Remarks

E911	182555	CT	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	147
9031	184302	D	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	110
9G31	184741	BU	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	110
	185153	M	LOC :	[REDACTED]	110
9031	185331	A	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	110
9031	185402	RT	10*33	[REDACTED]	110
4S8	185426	BU	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	110
9H31	185512	BU	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	110
4E31	185626	BU	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	110
9H31	185630	A	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	110

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:16 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
9I31	185638	BU	[REDACTED]	110
9I31	185823	C	CT=SHOTS	110
4S8	185843	A	[REDACTED]	110
9O32	185848	BU	[REDACTED]	110
9G31	185852	A	[REDACTED]	110
9O31	185907	RT	NORTH SIDE	110
4S8	190037	RT	1021 LOOK [REDACTED]	110
4S8	190048	RT	SUBJ HAS 3LONG RIFLES	110
4E31	190057	A	[REDACTED]	110
4S8	190112	RT	1021 RECORDS LOOK INCIDENT [REDACTED]	110
4E31	190135	LC	[REDACTED] CONTROL ACCESS	110
9T2	190258	BU	[REDACTED]	110
9T2	190303	LC	ERNT NB TRAFFIC [REDACTED]	110
9T2	190315	A	ERNT NB TRAFFIC [REDACTED]	110
9I31	190326	OW	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
9I31	190326	A	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:17 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
9R31	190341	OW	OW:9031 [REDACTED]	110
9R31	190341	A	OW:9031 [REDACTED]	110
4E31	190427	LC	[REDACTED]	110
4S9	190646	BU	[REDACTED]	110
9O32	190837	LC	BLOCKING [REDACTED]	110
9T4	190908	BU	[REDACTED]	110
4F1	191014	OW	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
4F1	191014	A	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
4F1	191022	LC	CP @ [REDACTED]	110
93R	191055	BU	[REDACTED]	110
9A31	191151	OW	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
9A31	191151	A	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
9H31	191405	RT	4SHOTS NORTH SIDE OF BLDG	110
4E33	191415	OW	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
4E33	191415	A	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
4E33	191419	RT	LONG RIFLE	110

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:17 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
CMPT	191605	OW	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
CMPT	191605	A	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
CMPT	191619	LC	[REDACTED]	110
4F1	191702	LC	[REDACTED]	110
93R	191816	LC	[REDACTED]	110
4S9	192018	A	[REDACTED]	110
4F2	192126	OW	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
4F2	192126	A	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
9H31	192407	RT	4 SHOTS	110
4F1	192428	LC	SOUTH WEST FIELD	110
9J31	192457	OW	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
9J31	192457	A	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
9J32	192555	OW	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
9J32	192555	A	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
9D31	192822	BU	[REDACTED]	110
9D31	192842	LC	[REDACTED]	110

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:17 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
5G10	192954	BU	[REDACTED]	110
9R31	193007	RT	LS BREEZE WAY NORTH SIDE OF BLDG	110
9C31	193138	OW	OW:9031 [REDACTED]	110
9C31	193138	A	OW:9031 [REDACTED]	110
3C32	193225	BU	[REDACTED]	110
4S8	193245	RT	CHECK BLDGS WEST OF SLIVA ON [REDACTED]	110
4F1	193431	LC	EAST OF [REDACTED]	110
9D31	193435	A	[REDACTED]	110
CAR13	193725	BU	[REDACTED]	110
4S8	194000	RT	HAVE TACTICALS RESP NORTH RANCHO CONEJO JUST NORTH HILLCREST	110
4S8	194001	RT	THERE WILL BE A DRIVE WAY JUST WEST OF THERE	110
5L3	194047	BU	[REDACTED]	110
5H3	194155	BU	[REDACTED]	110
4L1	194233	BU	[REDACTED]	110
9R31	194455	RT	9C AND 9H NE OF ALLEY THAT RUNS EAST SIDE OF [REDACTED]	110



MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:17 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
			LL	
9R31	194504	RT	4F2 NORHT SIDE OF BUSINESS	110
7RS	194623	BU	[REDACTED]	110
4S8	194841	RT	NB RANCHO CONEJO NO HC TURN LEFT PLOT IN THE BLK/WHI	110
			I	
5L3	195048	A	[REDACTED]	110
5L3	195100	LC	COMMAND POST	110
9XS	195220	BU	[REDACTED]	110
4F1	195400	RT	THERE IS A DOOR THATS JUST NORTH STE [REDACTED]	110
4L1	195550	A	[REDACTED]	110
5G11	195609	BU	[REDACTED]	110
4L1	195618	LC	COMMAND POST	110
9I32	195817	BU	[REDACTED]	110
4S8	200053	RT	CP IS NB RANCHO CONEJO NO HC TURN LEFT PLOT IN THE BLK/WHI	110
12T1	200205	OW	OW:9031 [REDACTED]	110

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:17 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
12T1	200205	A	OW:9031 [REDACTED]	110
12T1	200228	LC	CP @ RANCHO CONEJO/HC PLOT	110
4L1	200238	LC	CP @ RANCHO CONEJO/HC PLOT	110
4F1	200416	RT	SUBJ WALKED OUTSIDE NORTH SIDE OF THE PLOT	110
4F1	200440	RT	RED/WHITE CHEVY	110
4F1	200456	RT	SUBJ YELLED BOOHOO	110
4F1	200503	RT	AND WENT BACK IN	110
4F1	200527	RT	FRONT DOOR IS STILL PROPPED OPEN	110
4S8	200601	RT	IF VEH LEAVES 9G31 DISABLE IT	110
9I32	200615	A	[REDACTED]	110
9I32	200628	LC	CP @ RANCHO CONEJO/HC PLOT	110
4E33	200845	RT	I SEE A RED VEH W/ WHITE RIMS	110
4F1	201023	RT	WM 200 DRK ROBE TOP AND SHORTS BARE TENNIS SHOES	110
4F1	201217	RT	SUBJ WALKING SOUTH END [REDACTED] //NOTHING ON HIS HA NDS	110
4F1	201257	RT	SUBJ TOOK HIS SHIRT OFF	110

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:17 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
4F1	201308	RT	SUBJ BACK INSIDE	110
4F1	201316	RT	SUBJ BACK OUTSIDE	110
	201429	RI	RELATED #01087006	130
4S8	201511	RT	CUT TONE	110
9X8	201816	OW	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
9X8	201816	A	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
COP4	201923	BU	[REDACTED]	110
9I32	202030	LC	1019 W/ RIDE A LONG	110
COP4	202324	A	[REDACTED]	110
COP4	202330	RT	BLACKED OUT	110
COP4	202837	RT	ROOF TOP IS CLEAR	110
COP4	202924	RT	[REDACTED] TO CONSERVE FUEL	110
4F1	203431	RT	SUBJ NOW OUTSIDE	110
5Z	203622	BU	[REDACTED]	110
5S6	203728	BU	[REDACTED]	110
9X1	203735	OW	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:17 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
9X1	203735	A	OW:4S8 [REDACTED]	110
9I32	203917	C	CT=SHOTS	110
8X3	204447	OW	OW:4L1 CP @ RANCHO CONEJO/HC PLOT	110
8X3	204447	A	OW:4L1 CP @ RANCHO CONEJO/HC PLOT	110
9I32	204944	BU	[REDACTED]	110
9I32	205005	LC	STA10 P/U EQUIPMENT FOR COMMAND POST	110
4S8	205027	RT	PER SWAT HAS CONFIRMED A LONG RIFLE ON BED OF P/U T RUCK	110
4S8	205251	RT	COP4 COVER ROOF OF MIDDLE BLDG	110
4F1	205257	RT	SUBJ INSIDE TRUCK	110
4F1	205332	RT	SUBJ BEHIND WHEEL	110
4F1	205351	RT	OUT WALKING BACK INSIDE BLDG	110
COP4	205953	RT	ROOFTOP IS CLEAR	147
4S8	210610	RT	COMMAND POST HAS BEEN MOVED TO MRC	110
4S8	210900	RT	MOBILE RESOURCE CENTER	110
4F1	211204	RT	2 ADD'L SWAT TEAM MEMBER ON SCENE	110

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:17 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
9I32	211645	LC	ENRT TO COMMAND POST	[REDACTED] 110
4S8	211809	RT	PER ICU COP4 GO BACK TO [REDACTED]	110
9J31	211857	LC	ENRT TO COMMAND POST	110
93R	211932	RT	PLOT SO OF [REDACTED]	110
COP4	212021	RT	BACK ON GROUND SHUTING DOWN BACK ON PORTABLE	110
93R	212041	RT	DO YOU HAVE VIDEO OF THIS	110
COP4	212050	RT	AFFIRM ON VIDEO	110
9J32	212419	LC	ERNT TO 9T2	110
4E31	212643	LC	REAR OF [REDACTED] TO P/U VIDEO FROM COP4	110
9XS	212905	RT	SHOTS FIRED SUBJ DOWN	110
9XS	212916	RT	LESS THAT LETHAL USED	110
4S8	213006	RT	AMR NB ON [REDACTED]	110
3C32	213019	A	[REDACTED]	143
5G10	213031	A	[REDACTED]	143
5G11	213041	A	[REDACTED]	143
5H3	213111	A	[REDACTED]	143

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:17 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
5S6	213119	A	[REDACTED]	155
5Z	213129	A	[REDACTED]	143
7RS	213134	A	[REDACTED]	143
93R	213140	A	[REDACTED]	143
9032	213203	A	BLOCKING [REDACTED]	143
9T4	213220	A	[REDACTED]	143
9XS	213234	A	[REDACTED]	143
CAR13	213240	A	[REDACTED]	143
4E33	213748	LC	ENRT TO COMMAND POST	110
MRC	214043	OW	OW:CMPT [REDACTED]	110
MRC	214043	A	OW:CMPT [REDACTED]	110
9I32	214109	LC	[REDACTED]	110
9I32	214121	LC	W/9T2 HC [REDACTED]	110
12T1	214140	RU	REDIRECT TO CA: 02	122
MRC	214214	LC	RANCHO CONEJO/HC	110
CMPT	214221	LC	RANCHO CONEJO/HC	110

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:17 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
9R31	214344	LC	1019 MRC	110
9H31	214346	LC	1019 MRC	110
9XS	214634	RT	SUBJ DOWN	110
9O31	214814	LC	LRER	110
4S8	215012	LC	RANCHO CONEJO/HC	110
9I32	215029	LC	RANCHO CONEJO/HC	110
9R31	215136	LC	RANCHO CONEJO/HC	110
9H31	215139	LC	RANCHO CONEJO/HC	110
93R	215145	LC	RANCHO CONEJO/HC	110
4F1	215217	RL	[REDACTED]	110
9J32	215224	RL	[REDACTED]	110
5S2	215254	BU	LRER	110
CMPT	215438	RT	COP4 10-23 FOR MAJOR CRIMES INCASE PHOTOS ARE NEEDED	110
9O32	220154	LC	RANCHO CONEJO/HC	110
COP4	220217	LC	REAR OF BAXTER CHEMICAL	110

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:17 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
4S9	220240	LC	RANCHO CONEJO/HC	110
CAR13	220259	LC	W/9T2 [REDACTED]	110
5S2	220701	A	LRER	110
5H14	221202	BU	OW:9031 [REDACTED]	130
9D31	221215	LC	1019 COMMAND POST	110
5H14	221225	RU	REDIRECT TO CA: 02	130
5H17	221648	BU	LRER	110
9T2	221941	C	CT-SHOTS	110
11I2	222236	BU	OW:9031 [REDACTED]	130
11I	222603	BU	RANCHO CONEJO/HC	110
5E2	222614	BU	RANCHO CONEJO/HC	110
5H17	222855	A	LRER	110
5H14	222909	A	OW:9031 [REDACTED]	110
5H14	222918	LC	COMMAND POST	110
5H13	222944	OW	OW:4S8 RANCHO CONEJO/HC	110
5H13	222944	A	OW:4S8 RANCHO CONEJO/HC	110



MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:17 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
9A31	222949	LC	STA10	[REDACTED] 110
11I2	223430	RU	REDIRECT TO CA: 02	130
9T4	223434	LC	[REDACTED]	110
11I	223600	A	RANCHO CONEJO/HC	110
11I	223607	LC	COMMAND POST	110
COP4	223931	C	CT=SHOTS	110
11I2	224013	A	OW:9031 [REDACTED]	110
11I2	224023	LC	COMMAND POST	110
9T4	224328	C	CT=SHOTS	110
	224503	M	LOC : [REDACTED]	110
	224503	M	APTN: [REDACTED]	110
	224503	M	ADDR: -> STE [REDACTED]	110
SE2	225013	C	CT=SHOTS	110
5E1	225029	OW	OW:4S8 RANCHO CONEJO/HC	110
5E1	225029	A	OW:4S8 RANCHO CONEJO/HC	110

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:18 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks		
5E1	225042	LC	COMMAND POST	[REDACTED]	110
4S3	225212	OW	OW:4S8 RANCHO CONEJO/HC	[REDACTED]	110
4S3	225212	A	OW:4S8 RANCHO CONEJO/HC	[REDACTED]	110
4S3	225224	LC	COMMAND POST	[REDACTED]	110
9R31	230034	C	CT=SHOTS	[REDACTED]	110
4E31	230310	C	CT=SHOTS	[REDACTED]	110
4E33	230401	C	CT=SHOTS	[REDACTED]	110
9D31	230437	C	CT=SHOTS	[REDACTED]	110
4F2	230912	C	CT=SHOTS	[REDACTED]	110
9H31	231541	C	CT=SHOTS	[REDACTED]	110
9C31	231641	C	CT=SHOTS	[REDACTED]	110
5E1	231732	LC	LRER	[REDACTED]	110
5Z	232622	C	CT=SHOTS	[REDACTED]	110
9A31	232705	C	CT=SHOTS	[REDACTED]	110
5T11	235017	BU	LRER	[REDACTED]	110
5T11	235538	A	LRER	[REDACTED]	110

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:18 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
5E2	000005	BU	LRER	110
5S	001449	BU	LRER	110
5S	001451	A	LRER	110
5S4	001546	BU	LRER	110
5S4	001548	A	LRER	110
4S8	002009	C	CT=SHOTS	110
4S9	002012	C	CT=SHOTS	110
5T7	002440	BU	LRER	110
5T7	002442	A	LRER	110
5T7	002459	LC	COMMAND POST	110
5S4	002521	LC	COMMAND POST	110
5S	002530	LC	COMMAND POST	110
5E2	002550	A	LRER	110
5E2	002554	LC	COMMAND POST	110
9G31	004754	C	CT=SHOTS	110
9G11	004821	BU	LRER	110

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:18 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
9G11	004823	A	LRER	110
9G11	004826	RL	[REDACTED]	110
8X3	010026	C	CT=SHOTS	122
5E1	011202	LC	COMMAND POST	122
5G11	011415	C	CT=SHOTS	122
9X1	013847	C	CT=SHOTS	122
5T11	014746	C	CT=SHOTS	122
9C11	021906	OW	OW:4S3 COMMAND POST	122
9C11	021906	A	OW:4S3 COMMAND POST	122
93R	023410	C	CT=SHOTS	122
5S2	023438	C	CT=SHOTS	122
5S	023608	C	CT=SHOTS	122
9I31	023948	C	CT=SHOTS	122
9J32	024113	C	CT=SHOTS	122
9I32	024616	LC	LRER	122
11I2	025959	C	CT=SHOTS	122

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:18 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
11I	030014	C	CT=SHOTS	122
5H14	031655	C	CT=SHOTS	122
4F1	032004	C	CT=SHOTS	122
4L1	032545	C	CT=SHOTS	122
9O31	033026	LC	19	122
MRC	033307	RT	4K48331	122
5H3	034216	RP	REASSIGN AS PRIMARY UNIT	122
9O31	034216	RP	REASSIGN AS BACKUP UNIT	122
9O31	034220	C	CT=SHOTS	122
9G11	034422	C	CT=SHOTS	122
12T1	034933	C	CT=SHOTS DC=01 /N	202
9J31	035221	C	CT=SHOTS	122
4S3	043010	RT	ALL REMAINING UNITS SWITCHING TO 3	130
5G10	043202	C	CT=SHOTS	130
7RS	043303	C	CT=SHOTS	130
5S6	043303	C	CT=SHOTS	130

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:18 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
9032	043414	C	CT=SHOTS	130
CAR13	043429	C	CT=SHOTS	130
9X8	043510	C	CT=SHOTS	130
9XS	043510	C	CT=SHOTS	130
3C32	043549	C	CT=SHOTS	130
4S3	043659	ST	SET TIMER():180	130
5E1	043705	ST	SET TIMER():180	130
5E2	043707	ST	SET TIMER():180	130
5H13	043713	ST	SET TIMER():180	130
5H17	043715	ST	SET TIMER():180	130
5H3	043720	ST	SET TIMER():180	130
5L3	043727	ST	SET TIMER():180	130
5S4	043739	ST	SET TIMER():180	130
5T7	043746	ST	SET TIMER():180	130
9C11	043751	ST	SET TIMER():180	130
9I32	043757	ST	SET TIMER():180	130

MON, OCT 1, 2001, 8:18 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
CMPT	043803	ST	SET TIMER():180	130
MRC	043807	ST	SET TIMER():180	130
9I32	044912	C	CT=SHOTS	130
5E1	051935	C	CT=SHOTS	130
CMPT	053219	C	CT=SHOTS	130
4S3	054155	RP	REASSIGN AS PRIMARY UNIT	130
5H3	054155	RP	REASSIGN AS BACKUP UNIT	130
5H13	054156	C	CT=SHOTS	130
5H3	054156	C	CT=SHOTS	130
5L3	054201	C	CT=SHOTS	130
5T7	054204	C	CT=SHOTS	130
MRC	054221	C	CT=SHOTS	130
5S4	054226	C	CT=SHOTS	130
4S3	054722	ST	SET TIMER():180	130
4S3	055250	C	CT=SHOTS DC=04 /Y	130
5E2	060204	C	CT=SHOTS	130

TUE, OCT 9, 2001, 12:57 AM

Call Type SHOTS

Incident No 01087006

SHOTS FIRED

Loc: [REDACTED]

APT

City:TO

HILLCREST DR 525J7

Name: [REDACTED]

Contact? Y

Add: EMPLOYEE

Phone#: [REDACTED]

Area Code: [REDACTED]

Rmks: RP CELL [REDACTED] / ADV 2 EMPLOYEES AT LOC THEY HAVE HEARD NOISES I  
N BUSHES AROUND BUILDING / UNK IF POLICE OR SUSP / THEY WILL STAY INSI

Prty:0 Lev: Src:1 Rd:9126 Beat:9H01 Takers-Id: [REDACTED] Disp-Id: Cmnd:02

Date:093001 911: Rec:201306 Dis: Arv: Trn: Bkg:

Amb: Tow: Clr:201445 Dc:CN Report:N Act Type:

Dispo Remarks:DUPLICATE TO 960

Associated Police#:01086960 Fire#: Ems#:

4075 2013 DE LOCKED BLDG UNTIL FURTHER ADVISE /

Unit Time CC Remarks

201307 CT 4803700 [REDACTED]

GN

130



TUE, OCT 9, 2001, 12:49 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
9C11	064131	LC	RANCHO CONEJO/HC	130
9C11	065743	ST	SET TIMER():60	130
9C11	075639	C	CT=SHOTS	130
9H21	080342	D	[REDACTED]	130
9H21	080345	A	[REDACTED]	130
9H21	100810	ST	SET TIMER():120	122
5H17	100849	C	CT=SHOTS	122
9H21	124657	ST	SET TIMER():400	122
9H21	130238	RT	OCT..BRN TOYOTA P/U [REDACTED]	122
91R	130824	BU	[REDACTED]	122
9H21	130916	LC	[REDACTED]	122
91R	131324	C	CT=SHOTS	110
9P1	134807	OW	OW:9H21 [REDACTED]	110
9P1	134807	A	OW:9H21 [REDACTED]	110
5E3	134825	OW	OW:9H21 [REDACTED]	110
5E3	134825	A	OW:9H21 [REDACTED]	110

TUE, OCT 9, 2001, 12:57 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks
------	------	----	---------

		GN	
201429	RI	RELATED #01086960	
201445	CN	RM=DUPLICATE TO 960	
201445	CN	DC=CN /N	



130

130

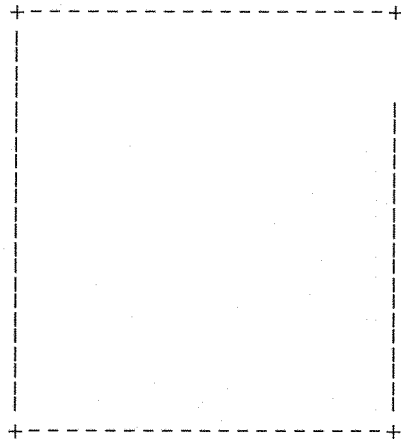
TUE, OCT 9, 2001, 12:49 AM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks	
5E5	134826	OW	OW:9H21	110
5E5	134826	A	OW:9H21	110
9H31	153141	BU		110
9H31	154315	A		110
9H21	161500	C	CT=SHOTS	122
9P1	162701	C	CT=SHOTS	122
5E5	164012	C	CT=SHOTS	122
5E3	164012	C	CT=SHOTS	122
9H31	164534	C	CT=SHOTS	122

# **SEARCH WARRANT**

**SEARCH WARRANT # 1**  
**10-01-2001**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA  
Ernest Montagna #1047, Swears under oath that the facts expressed by



**SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT  
(AFFIDAVIT)**

him/her in the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon he/she has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

E. Montagna #1047, NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES \_\_\_ NO X

SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

**(SEARCH WARRANT)**

**THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA:** Proof by affidavit having been made before me by Detective Steve Rhods, that there is probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

- was stolen or embezzled
- was used as the means of committing a felony
- XXX is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery,
- XXX tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony,
- tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has occurred or is occurring;

**YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:**  
**SEE ATTACHED**

**FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**  
**SEE ATTACHED**

**AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND** and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of October, 2001, at 1037 A.M. ~~P.M.~~ Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

*Am*  
10/1/01

*AK*

James P. Clouery  
Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

NIGHT SERVICE APPROVED: YES \_\_\_\_\_ NO X

*JPC*





**FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**

1. Handguns of any caliber and shotguns of any caliber, and ammunition for any handgun or shotgun, and any miscellaneous gun pieces, gun-cleaning items or kits, holsters, ammunition belts, original packaging, targets, expended pieces of lead, any photographs / magazines / books of firearms, and any paperwork showing the purchase, storage, disposition, or dominion and control over any guns, any ammunition, or any of the above items.
2. Any articles of personal property tending to establish the identity of persons who have dominion and control over premises and automobile to be searched, including rent receipts, utility bills, telephone bills, addressed mail, personal identification, keys, purchase receipts, sales receipts, photographs, vehicle pink slips and vehicle registration.
3. Medical records, including but not limited to doctors' reports, [REDACTED] Hospital and its lab reports, and X-rays, of suspect Andrew Brennan with a date of birth of [REDACTED] depicting injuries sustained in a shooting with police officers on 9-30-2001.

pm  
10/1/01

J  
10/1/01

**STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE**  
**01-86960**

Your affiant, Sergeant Ernest Montagna, serial number 1047, has been a deputy sheriff with the Ventura County Sheriff's Department for twenty-three years. Although recently assigned to the Investigative Bureau, Homicide Unit, for the past eleven years I have been assigned to the East County Major Crimes Unit, a unit that investigates crimes against persons, which include gang related violent crimes, shootings and assaults. While assigned to the unit, I have investigated hundreds of gang-related crimes of violence. I have also been the primary investigator on many major incidents involving gang related driveby shootings, stabbings, beatings, and witness intimidation. I have interviewed hundreds of gang members along with numerous victims, witnesses, and fellow police officers. I have received formal training through the National Law Enforcement Institute, the California Gang Investigators' Association, and Ventura County Sheriff's Department, other experienced gang investigators along with assisting other law enforcement agencies in gang-related crimes. I have testified on gangs and gang related crimes in Ventura County Superior and Municipal Courts and currently a member of the California Gang Investigators' and Homicide Investigators' Associations.

On 9-30-01, several Ventura County deputy sheriffs responded to a call of shots fired in the [REDACTED] in the city of Newbury Park, County of Ventura. Upon arriving at the scene, deputies Cantrall #2631 and Carlson #3596 heard several gunshots. Sheriff's dispatch also reported a witness advising that he heard approximately fifty shots, with some rounds hitting his building. The deputies requested additional units to assist, including the SWAT Team and Hostage Negotiation Team. Additional patrol units also arrived on scene and assisted in the evacuation of surrounding businesses.

Upon arriving on scene, the SWAT team organized and maintained a perimeter surrounding the suspect's position, located at [REDACTED]. Assigned to the perimeter area included fellow SWAT team members Senior Deputies Beery, Nickels, and Rhods. Senior Deputies Beery and Nickels staged just north of the suspect's business with a less than lethal weapon. Senior Deputy Rhods reported he was staged southwest of the suspect's business. Senior Deputy Rhods reported he saw the suspect walk out of his business, carrying an assault rifle. Rhods continued to report that the suspect walked toward Senior Deputies Beery

Am 11/1/01 4

Er 1047

and Nickels' position. Senior Deputy Beery identified himself and ordered the suspect not to move. As the suspect confronted Senior Deputies Beery and Nickels, the suspect pointed his rifle at them. As he pointed the rifle at them, the deputies reported they shot several rounds of less than lethal followed by several live rounds at the suspect, hitting him in the arm. The suspect was eventually apprehended and transported to the [REDACTED] Hospital, located in the city of [REDACTED] County of Ventura.

A Department of Motor Vehicles record check identified the suspect as Andrew Douglas Brennan, described as a white male, 6'01", 175, brown hair and brown eyes, with a date of birth of [REDACTED], an address of [REDACTED] County of Ventura, and a California Driver's License Number of [REDACTED]. A local record check reveals an incident report, case #01-75549, of a suicidal subject identified as Andrew Brennan with a date of birth of [REDACTED]. The report was completed by Deputy Hall, #3472, on 8-26-01. Hall's report indicates that suspect Brennan has a business and residential address of [REDACTED] Newbury Park, California. Hall's report states that Brennan has numerous rifles and handguns in his business located at [REDACTED] Newbury Park. Suspect's father, [REDACTED] reported to Deputy Hall that the suspect has handguns and rifles inside the building along with a large Rottweiler dog.

A Department of Justice record check revealed at least several handguns and rifles are registered to the suspect, in the name of Andrew Douglas Brennan with a date of birth of [REDACTED]

While at the shooting scene, your affiant saw several shell casings that included .45 caliber and shotgun casings, in the parking lot near the suspect's business and in the area where fellow officers shot the suspect. Your affiant also saw a small rust colored Toyota mini-pickup, with California License plate of [REDACTED] parked in front of the suspect's business. A Department of Motor Vehicles' record check revealed the pickup is registered to the suspect, in the name of Andrew Brennan with an address of [REDACTED], in the County of Ventura.

While the suspect was being treated at the [REDACTED] Hospital, fellow officer Senior Deputy Sagely, reported the suspect told him that he shot numerous rounds from several guns that included a .45 caliber and a shotgun.

Am 10/1/01

1047

[REDACTED] complex is located in an industrial area of Newbury Park, surrounded by numerous buildings. Nearby these buildings are numerous parked vehicles along with businesses that employ people that work throughout the night. And just south of the complex is located Highway 101. The industrial area operates 24 hours a day, with vehicles and trucks traveling the surrounding streets and Highway 101.

Based upon the foregoing and upon my experience and expertise as a major crimes investigator, it is my opinion that Andrew Brennan did shoot his weapon(s) outside numerous times. And in doing so, the suspect not only endangered the lives of the public but fellow officers who responded to the scene. It is your affiant intent to search the suspect's business and vehicle and seize any handguns / rifles for safekeeping, pending the outcome of this case. It is your affiant intent to also seize miscellaneous gun pieces, ammunition, gun-cleaning items or kits, holsters, original box packaging, targets, expended pieces of leads, photographs of firearms, magazines / booklets depicting firearms, and paperwork showing the purchase, storage, disposition, or dominion and control over the guns, ammunition, and other above items.

I further request permission to seize any articles of personal property tending to establish the identity of persons who have dominion and control over the premises, automobiles, or items to be seized, including but not limited to rent receipts, utility bills, telephone bills, addressed mail, personal identification, keys, purchase receipts, sales receipts, photographs, vehicle pink slips and vehicle registration.

*E. Montague* 1047

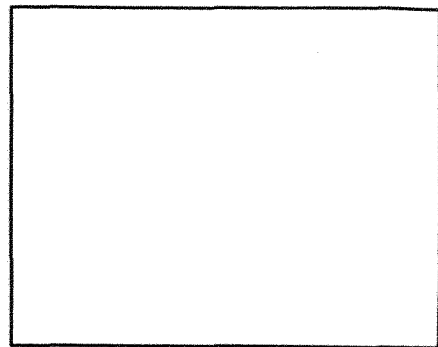
*Am*  
10/1/01

*JF*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA

SEARCH WARRANT AFFIDAVIT

(DISTRICT ATTORNEY REVIEW)



The attached warrant and affidavit have been reviewed for legal sufficiency by the undersigned Deputy District Attorney. The contents, if sworn to by the affiant, are legally sufficient to justify presenting the affidavit and warrant to a court for review. This document consists of 10 pages, including the search warrant, declaration of probable cause, and this review form.

[Redacted Name]

Deputy District Attorney (Printed Name)

[Redacted Signature]

10/01/01

Date

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
VEHICLE AND OUTSIDE PERIMETER

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

LA PAGE 1 of 1

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	-------------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 100	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 1985 TOYOTA P/U	
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SHOT GUN NEWS PAPER, OCTOBER 8, 2001 EDITION LOCATED ON TOP OF TOOL BOX.		11 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		17 ITEM NO. 101	

18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8		19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 1985 TOYOTA P/U	
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. RIGHT FRONT TIRE, FLAT, 185 R14 C WITH WHITE SPOKE RIM		21 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		27 ITEM NO. 102	

28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8		29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 1985 TOYOTA P/U	
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. VEHICLE, RED 3 BLACK TOOLBOXES ATTACHED TO TRUCK, MILEAGE 199579 ONLY		31 STORAGE LOCATION EDDIE'S TOW	
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		37 ITEM NO. 103	

38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW		39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY NORTH EAST SIDE OF BUILDING ON RETAINING WALL	
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BRASS BULLET, ROUND,		41 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DAVIDSON 2775		44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. DAVIDSON 2775
46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		47 ITEM NO.	

48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)		49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		51 STORAGE LOCATION	
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.		54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.
56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		57 ITEM NO.	

58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)		59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		61 STORAGE LOCATION	
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.		64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.
66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])	

ANDREW BRENNAN		417 (C) P.C.	
----------------	--	--------------	--

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT J. HENDREN 3074 SPEC SERV	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montagna 1047
--	---

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

BEDROOM / BED AREA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK PAGE 1 of 2

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 14009113	5 RD 9H	6 BEAT
7 ITEM NO. 200	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY <del>UNDER BED</del> ON TOP OF BED			11 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN, HECKLER & KOCH, INC - STERLING, VA. BACK WITH SHOULDER STRAP SERIAL # M101832 MODEL <del>M3</del> M3 SUPER 90				12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
17 ITEM NO. 201	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON TOP OF BED NEXT TO SHOTGUN			21 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (2) 12 GAUGE REMINGTON PETERS ROUNDS				22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
27 ITEM NO. 202	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON TOP OF BED NEAR DOOR			31 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 AMMUNITION MAGAZINES WITH AMMUNITION LOADED IN THEM. 17.62 X10 AMMO.				32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
37 ITEM NO. 203	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY UNDER BED, NORTH EDGE.			41 STORAGE LOCATION
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. METAL CASE, ZERO CENTURION ELITE, WITH GREEN FOAM PADDING INSIDE. METAL CASE CONTAINED: (4) MAGAZINES LOADED WITH .223 AMMUNITION, 2 EMPTY .223 MAGAZINES, RED BOX WITH .45 AMMO, 2 RECEIVERS - #1 SERIAL NUMBER				42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
47 ITEM NO. 203	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CONTINUATION	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			51 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER VSO CRIME LAB
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. <del>119600 #2 11559</del> FLASH SUPPRESSOR INSIDE WHITE MATERIAL, BLACK VINYL BAG CONTAINING 6 LOADED 8 ROUND 30-06 - ML CUPS, 3 PAIRS OF EAR PLUGS, FRONT AND REAR SITE FOR AN M1, 3 CLOTH BAGS.				52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
57 ITEM NO. 203	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CONTINUATION	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			61 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GREEN NYLON HANDGUN CASE WITH (4) LOADED .45 AUTO COLT MAGAZINES GREEN CLOTH SACK CONTAINING EAR PLUGS + .357 AMMO (6), BLACK NYLON BELT WITH HOLSTER FOR .357, BELT CONTAINED 2 SPEED LOADERS WITH AMMO.				62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) ANDREW BRENNAN					
68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT J. HENDREN 3074 SPEC.SERV			69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.		

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
BEDROOM / BED AREA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK PAGE 2 of 2

01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01/1400	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 204	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TAKEN FROM ITEM 203	
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. COLT, SERIES 80 MK II, GOLD CUP NATIONAL MATCH, SERIAL # SA16999, STAINLESS STEEL, 1 MAGAZINE. .45 AUTO			11 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17 ITEM NO. 205	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TAKEN FROM ITEM 203	
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. .357 HAND GUN, DAN WESSON, SERIAL # SD016669, STAINLESS STEEL,			21 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27 ITEM NO. 206	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY UNDER BED NEAR NORTH EDGE.	
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. METAL CASE - ZERO CENTURION ELITE WITH GREEN FOAM INSIDE CONTAINING, 2 BOXES OF FEDERAL BUCKSHOT, 4 BOXES OF REMINGTON SLUGS, 4 BOXES OF FEDERAL HIGH POWER BUCKSHOT, 3 BOXES OF FEDERAL HOLLOW POINT SLUGS, 8			31 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER VSO CRIME LAB
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO. 206	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CONTINUED	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. PLASTIC CARRIERS CONTAINING 30-06 AMMUNITION, PLASTIC BAG WITH LOOSE AMMUNITION (8), 3 30 ROUND MAGAZINES CONTAINING AMMO, 1 20 ROUND MAGAZINE WITH AMMO, 2 M-14 LOADED MAGAZINES, 6 M-1			41 STORAGE LOCATION
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO. 206	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CONTINUED	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CLIPS LOADED, 3 RIFLE SLINGS, 1 EMPTY ROGER MINI 14 MAGAZINE, POUCH CONTAINING EXPENDED CARTRIDGES, 2 EAR PLUGS,			51 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			61 STORAGE LOCATION
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))  
ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (C) P.C.

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT J. HENDREN 3074 SPEC SERV	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. S. Montagna 1047
--	---



SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK, CA

PAGE 1 of 2

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
7 ITEM NO. 300	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST NORTH BEDROOM WALL			
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. <del>FOUR</del> <sup>THREE</sup> SCOPES, ONE SCOPE MOUNT AND ONE FLASH SUPPRESSOR IN DESK DRAWER				11 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238		14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
17 ITEM NO. 301	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST NORTH BEDROOM WALL			
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MAIL IN NAME OF ANDREW BRENNAN NEWBURY PARK FOUND ON TOP OF DESK				21 STORAGE LOCATION	
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238		24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
27 ITEM NO. 302	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST WEST NORTH WALL IN BEDROOM			
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE WEAPON REGISTRATION NOTICE IN BRENNAN'S NAME FOUND IN A FOLDER ON THE TOP OF THE DESK				31 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238		34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
37 ITEM NO. 303	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST NORTH BEDROOM WALL			
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TWO LETTERS DATED 9-11-01 TO "ANDREW" FOUND IN A FOLDER ON A SHELF ON TOP OF THE DESK				41 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238		44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
47 ITEM NO. 304	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST EAST WALL OF BEDROOM			
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. HAWTHORNE SAVINGS CHECKS IN THE NAME OF ANDREW BRENNAN FOUND TOP RIGHT DRAWER OF DESK				51 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238		54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
57 ITEM NO. 305	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST EAST WALL OF BEDROOM			
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TWO CALIFORNIA DRIVERS LICENSE FOUND FIRST LOWER PULLOUT SHELF OF THE DESK				61 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238		64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN 417 (C)PC					
68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT LAUGHLIN / 2517 / SPECIAL SERVICES			69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. SALE Montagna 1047		

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560



NEWBURY PARK, CA

PAGE 2 of 2

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
7 ITEM NO. 306	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST EAST BEDROOM WALL			
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BOOK "SNIPER VARIATIONS" FOUND ON BOOK SHELF OF DESK					11 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED					
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
17 ITEM NO. 307	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST EAST BEDROOM WALL			
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BOOK "BRITISH SNIPER"					21 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED					
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
27 ITEM NO. 308	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AGAINST BEDROOM SOUTH WALL			
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BLACK WINCHESTER MODEL 70 (FEATHERWEIGHT) 270 CAL BOLT ACTION RIFLE (SN# 578012) FOUND IN A BROWN NYLON CASE					31 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED					
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
37 ITEM NO. 309	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AGAINST BEDROOM SOUTH WALL			
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BROWN NYLON RIFLE CASE WITH W/ 270 CALIBER AMMUNITION IN A SOE COMPARTMENT (AMMO BOOKED AT BOMB BUNKER)					41 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB / BOMB BUNKER
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED					
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
47 ITEM NO. 310	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AGAINST BEDROOM SOUTH WALL			
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TAN RIFLE CASE CONTAINING ITEM # 311					51 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED					
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
57 ITEM NO. 311	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AGAINST BEDROOM SOUTH WALL			
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. WEATHERBY 300 MAGNUM MARK V RIFLE (SN# 23806) W/ BLACK SCOPE IN ITEM 310					61 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED					
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417(C) P.C.					
68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT LAUGHLIN / 7517 / SPECIAL SERVICES			69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. S. Montagna / 1047		

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

DESK AREA / EAST WALL

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CH CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK

PAGE 1 of 1

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01/1146	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
7 ITEM NO. 312	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TOP LEFT DESK DRAWER, UNDER MAGAZINES			
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 1 12 GAUGE BEAN BAG ROUND (PROJECTILE)			11 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB		
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED					
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2096	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
17 ITEM NO. 313	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY NORTH SIDE OF DESK ON FLOOR			
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 1 12 GAUGE BEAN BAG ROUND (PROJECTILE)			21 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB		
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED					
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2096	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
27 ITEM NO. 314	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY NEAR FRONT DOOR ON FLOOR			
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 1 12 GAUGE CASING, 2581 BEAN BAG, CTS			31 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB		
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED					
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2096	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			41 STORAGE LOCATION		
			42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			51 STORAGE LOCATION		
			52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			61 STORAGE LOCATION		
			62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417(C) P.C.					
68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT J. HENDREN 3074 SPEC SERV			69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montagna 1047		

**SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK, (A PAGE 5 of 8)

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	-------------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 400	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORK BENCH N/WALL (RELOADING BENCH)	
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC LOOSE BULLETS, VARIOUS CALIBERS INCLUDING .22, .270 & ONK OTHERS		11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER	
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175		14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
		16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175	

17 ITEM NO. 401	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOADING BENCH)	
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC CALIBER LOOSE BRASS AND LIVE ROUNDS, PRIMERS, 12 GA. SHOTGUN ROS.		21 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER	
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175		24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
		26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175	

27 ITEM NO. 402	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH, N/WALL RELOADING BENCH	
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 25 CONTAINERS OF SMOKELESS POWDER		31 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER	
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175		34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
		36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175	

37 ITEM NO. 403	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOAD BENCH)	
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GRAY PLASTIC TRAY WITH MISC BULLETS, PRIMERS		41 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER	
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175		44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
		46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175	

47 ITEM NO. 404	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH, N/WALL (RELOADING BENCH)	
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC. SHOTSHELL PRIMERS, LOOSE BUCKSHOT, AS CAL BULLETS FOR RELOADING IN GRAY PLASTIC TRAY		51 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER	
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175		54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047
		56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175	

57 ITEM NO. 405	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOADING BENCH)	
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC PRIMERS, EMPTY BRASS IN GRAY PLASTIC TRAY		61 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER	
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175		64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. GAT MONTAGNA 1047
		66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175	

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (1) P.C.

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT E. Montagna 1047	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montagna 1047
---	---

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK, CA PAGE 3 of

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	-------------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 406	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOAD BENCH)
-------------------	---	--

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (7) 20 PD. MAGAZINES	11 STORAGE LOCATION Ventura
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

17 ITEM NO. 407	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOAD BENCH)
--------------------	--	---

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GRAY PLASTIC CASE WITH MISC GUN PARTS (BOLT, MAGAZINE, SPRINGS)	21 STORAGE LOCATION Ventura
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

27 ITEM NO.	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	31 STORAGE LOCATION
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	41 STORAGE LOCATION
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	51 STORAGE LOCATION
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	61 STORAGE LOCATION
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (C) P.C.			
--	--	--	--

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT E. Montagna 1047	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montagna 1047
---	---



SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CI CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK, PAGE # of

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT 4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01/1140 5 RD 9113 6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 500	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY (POINTED TO) CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE FRONT ROOM
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MODEL HHT, AI, BOX-ACTION, 30-06 GERMAN MAUSER K98 SER # 8597, LEUPOLD SCOPE, KIPOD, UNLOADED		11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / #2625	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047

17 ITEM NO. 501	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. .30 CALIBER ML CLIP (39)		21 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047

27 ITEM NO. 502	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GRAY BOX w/ 30-06, 8MM MAUSER, .223 CALIBER, AND ONE LOADED MAGAZINE w/ .308 CALIBER AMMO		31 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047

37 ITEM NO. 503	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY GRAY BOX ON CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 6 EMPTY MAGAZINES 2 FLASH SUPPRESSORS REMOVED FROM ITEM 502		41 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047

47 ITEM NO. 504	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY (POINTED TO) CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE S. WALL
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. RUGER, MINI 14, .223 CALIBER, RIFLE, SER # 184-58697 w/ LOADED MAGAZINE - NO ROUND IN CHAMBER		51 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047

57 ITEM NO. 505	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ATTACHED TO ITEM 504
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MAGAZINE w/ .223 CALIBER ROUNDS TAKEN FROM ITEM 504		61 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))  
ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (C) P.C.

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
ILANO / 3123 / ECP / OETS

69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
E. Montagna 1047

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CI CA 0560



NEWBURY PARK, PAGE 8 of

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME	5 RD	6 BEAT
7 ITEM NO. 506	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE		10-1-01 / 1140	9113 9H
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TWO PLASTIC BAGS OF 7.62 MM AMMUNITION; 2 CANS OF - ONE BAG OF ARMOR PIERCING 30.06 AMMO - ONE BAG OF 7.62 AMMO; ONE BAG .12 GA #6 SHOT.			11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER		
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625			14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047	
16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA #1175					
27 ITEM NO. 507	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE			
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TWO MAGAZINES OF .223 CALIBER AMMO ONE BOX OF .25 CAL AUTO AMMO - SPENT SHELS			21 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER		
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE 2625			24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047	
26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA #1175					
37 ITEM NO. 508	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE			
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. UNASSEMBLED HK SHOTGUN (.12 GA) - SER # M075070 BENELLE .12 GA BARREL, SER # 0091627 MISC SHOTGUN PARTS.			31 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA		
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE 2625			34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047	
36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY					
47 ITEM NO. 509	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE S. WALL			
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. ONE EMPTY PLASTIC SHELL RELOADING CONTAINER "SHOTGUN NEWS" MAGAZINE COPY COPY OF 7.62MM MILK MANUAL (US ARMY)			41 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA		
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625			44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	
46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY					
57 ITEM NO. 510	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE			
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SPRINGFIELD ARMORY, SA-48, 5.56 MM, 4800, SER # 16666 UNLOADED, NO MAGAZINE, MISC MOUNTS, ONE RIFLE			51 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA		
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE 2625			54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	
56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY					
67 ITEM NO. 511	68 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	69 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE			
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. ONE WOODEN RIFLE STRIP MISC MOUNTS			61 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA		
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625			64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA / 1047	
66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY					
67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))					
ANDREW BRENNAN			417 (C) P.C.		
68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT ILAND / 3023 / BERS / DETS			69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montagna / 1047		

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

PAGE \_\_\_ of \_\_\_

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

4 DATE/TIME  
10-01-01/1140

5 RD 9113  
6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)  
511 BRENNAN, ANDREW

9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY  
CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.  
2 VHS VIDEO TAPES

11 STORAGE LOCATION  
VENTURA

12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.  
GILLETTE/2628

14 PHOTO  
 Yes  No

15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.  
MONTAGNA/1047

16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17 ITEM NO. 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)

19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

21 STORAGE LOCATION

22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.

24 PHOTO  
 Yes  No

25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.

26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27 ITEM NO. 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)

29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

31 STORAGE LOCATION

32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.

34 PHOTO  
 Yes  No

35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.

36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO. 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)

39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

41 STORAGE LOCATION

42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.

44 PHOTO  
 Yes  No

45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.

46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO. 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)

49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

51 STORAGE LOCATION

52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.

54 PHOTO  
 Yes  No

55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.

56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO. 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)

59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

61 STORAGE LOCATION

62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.

64 PHOTO  
 Yes  No

65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.

66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
ILAND/3123/ECPS/DFES

69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
E. Montagna 1047



SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CI CA 0560

PAGE \_\_\_ of \_\_\_

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-01-01/1530	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	------------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 600	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY N/E CORNER WAREHOUSE	
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 4 AMMO CANS WITH 30 CAL AMMO 1 AMMO CAN WITH 7.62 CAL AMMO			11 STORAGE LOCATION Bomb Bunker
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175		14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1147
16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA - 1175			

17 ITEM NO. 601	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY N/E CORNER WAREHOUSE	
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GUMBEL, HOLSTER, WITH MAG POUCH - BLACK NYLON			21 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ILLAND 3123		24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1147
26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]			

27 ITEM NO. 602	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY N/E CORNER WAREHOUSE - PLYWOOD	
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 12 SHOTGUN REMINGTON MODEL 870, PUMP, SN - W514539M, BLACK W/ STRAP			31 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. BUSCHOW 2552		34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1147
36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]			

37 ITEM NO. 603	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TAKEN (UNLOADED) FROM #602	
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 10 SHOTSHELLS, 12 GAUGE SLUG TAKEN FROM ITEM 602			41 STORAGE LOCATION Bomb Bunker
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. BUSCHOW 2552		44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1147
46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175			

47 ITEM NO. 604	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY N/E FILE CABINET (3 <sup>RD</sup> DRAWER)	
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 BLACK GUN STOLKS, MSL PARTS, EXTENSION KIT SCOPE			51 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ILLAND 3123		54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1147
56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]			

57 ITEM NO. 605	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FILE CABINET (YELLOW)	
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 7 EA PHOTODUPLICATORS			61 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ILLAND 3123		64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1147
66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]			

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))			

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT GILBERT/2105/ECOS/OETS	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montagna 1047
---	---

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK, CA PAGE 3 of 3

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	-------------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 606	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY YELLOW FILE CABINET (BOTTOM DRAWER)	
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 BAGS OF EMPTY SHOTGUN SHELS (.12 GA) GRN & RED COLOR			11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ILIANO / 3123			14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
		15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA / 1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17 ITEM NO. 607	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY YELLOW FILE CABINET (2ND DRAWER)	
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 9 VERON COPIES OF 2 LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACTS			21 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ATF AGENT PRATT / 1788			24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
		25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA / 1047	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27 ITEM NO. 608	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY NE CORNER BRAVO WOODPILE	
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 6 .12 GA SHOTGUN SLUGS AMMO 5 .12 GA BIRDSHOT AMMO			31 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ATF AGENT PRATT / 1788			34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
		35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA / 1047	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			41 STORAGE LOCATION
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.			44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
		45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			51 STORAGE LOCATION
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.			54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
		55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			61 STORAGE LOCATION
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.			64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
		65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])  
ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (C) P.C.

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT ILIANO [REDACTED] / 3123/ECS/DET	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montagna 1047
---	---

**SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CH CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK, CA PAGE ~~1~~ of 2

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
7 ITEM NO. 700	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BROWN METAL CONTAINER AGAINST S/E WALL			
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SPRINGFIELD ARMORY M-1 SERIAL # 1188804 LOADED, 1 ROUND IN THE CHAMBER W/ 8 ROUND CLIP RIFLE + AMMUNITION BOOKED SEPARATELY - REFER TO ITEM # 701					11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA PLOR ROOM
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -					
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. SR. DEP. DAVIDSON #2775	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. E. MONTAGNA #1047		16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
17 ITEM NO. 701	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9			
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 8 ROUND CLIP W/ 8 ROUNDS OF 30.06 AMMUNITION LOCATED INSIDE ITEM # 700					21 STORAGE LOCATION #11
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -					
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15		26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16	
27 ITEM NO. 702	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9			
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. M-1 A SPRINGFIELD ARMOR - SERIAL # 046829 - NOT LOADED W/EMPTY MAGAZINE					31 STORAGE LOCATION #11
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -					
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15		36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16	
37 ITEM NO. 703	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9			
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MOISIN-NAGANT # 1953 BOLT ACTION RIFLE SERIAL # KD 27848 7.62MM CALIBER					41 STORAGE LOCATION #11
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -					
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15		46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16	
47 ITEM NO. 704	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9			
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MOISIN-NAGANT MODEL # 1953 BOLT ACTION RIFLE W/BAYONET SERIAL # KD 27969 7.62MM CALIBER					51 STORAGE LOCATION #11
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -					
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15		56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16	
57 ITEM NO. 705	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9			
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. WOODEN RIFLE STOCK					61 STORAGE LOCATION #11
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -					
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15		66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16	
67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])					
ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (1) P.C.					
68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT SGT. M. ARANOA #1840 SPECIAL SERVICES			69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. K. DAVIDSON 2775		

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK, (A PAGE <sup>2</sup> ~~3~~ of <sup>2</sup> 2)

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-7-01/1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 706	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BROWN METAL CONTAINER AGAINST S/E WALL		
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SIG SAUER P220 .45 CALIBER HANDGUN / SEMI-AUTO FOUND INSIDE GREEN COLORED CANVAS BAG. GUN BOOKED SEPARATELY SERIAL # (516441)				11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA PROD ROOM
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. SR. DEP. DAVIDSON # 2775		14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. R. MONTAGNA # 1047	

17 ITEM NO. 707	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9		
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GREEN COLORED CANVAS BAG WITH MISC AMMO + MAGAZINES. THIS BAG ALSO HOUSED ITEM # 706 / BOOKED SEPARATELY				21 STORAGE LOCATION #11
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13		24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15	
26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16				

27 ITEM NO. 708	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9		
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 PLASTIC CONTAINER W/ 20 ROUNDS EACH OF .223 CALIBER ROUNDS, 2 -.223 MAGAZINES / EMPTY, FILM CANISTER CONTAINING MISC. BULLET HEADS				31 STORAGE LOCATION #11
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DEP. LAUGHLIN # 2517		34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15	
36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16				

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.				41 STORAGE LOCATION
				42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.		44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	
46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY				

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.				51 STORAGE LOCATION
				52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.		54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	
56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY				

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.				61 STORAGE LOCATION
				62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.		64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	
66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY				

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (C) P.C.				
--	--	--	--	--

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT SGT. M. ARANDA #1840 SPECIAL SERVICES	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] #2775
--	--

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/II CA 0560

PAGE 1 of 1

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT  
4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140  
5 RD 9113  
6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 800  
8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW  
9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST SOUTH WALL OF WORKSHOP

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.  
MISC BRASS AND LIVE AMMUNITION FROM TOP DRAWER  
11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER  
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238  
14 PHOTO  Yes  No  
15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047  
16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY SGT. GARCIA

17 ITEM NO. 801  
18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW  
19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY SAW AGAINST SOUTH WALL OF WORKSHOP

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.  
BLACK WINCHESTER MODEL 1200 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN w/ FOLDING STOCK (SN# L1943141)  
21 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB  
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238  
24 PHOTO  Yes  No  
25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047  
26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27 ITEM NO.  
28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)  
29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.  
NO  
31 STORAGE LOCATION  
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.  
34 PHOTO  Yes  No  
35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.  
36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO.  
38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)  
39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.  
ADDITIONAL ITEMS COLLECTED  
41 STORAGE LOCATION  
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.  
44 PHOTO  Yes  No  
45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.  
46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO.  
48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)  
49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.  
51 STORAGE LOCATION  
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.  
54 PHOTO  Yes  No  
55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.  
56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO.  
58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)  
59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.  
61 STORAGE LOCATION  
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.  
64 PHOTO  Yes  No  
65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.  
66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])  
ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (C) P.C.

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT LAUBHUM 12517/SPECIAL SERVICES  
69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montagna 1047



SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

PAGE \_\_\_ of \_\_\_

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1414	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
7 ITEM NO. 900	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ANDREW BRENNAN	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR OF WORKSHOP AREA		11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER	
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 TRAYS, 4 COMPARTMENTS EACH W/ MISC. CASINGS PLASTIC BAG W/ 6 EMPTY REFLE MAGS.; 1 METEYARY AMMO CANISTER FELLED W/ CASINGS FROM FLOOR			12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA		16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
17 ITEM NO. 901	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR OF WORKSHOP AREA / AERTIGHT BOX GREEN		21 STORAGE LOCATION CREME LAB	
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC. HANDGUN GREPS AND PIECES OF MEN-14 REFLE			22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA	24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA		26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
27 ITEM NO. 902	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #19 IN SECOND GREEN BOX		31 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER	
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 4 AMMO BOXES CONTAINING CASINGS AND LEVE ROUNDS.			32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA		36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
37 ITEM NO. 903	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #19 ON A TAN METAL ROLLING BOX		41 STORAGE LOCATION CREME LAB	
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CAMOFLAGE PATENTED REFLE STOCK			42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA		46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
47 ITEM NO. 904	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #19 INSIDE FLAT WOODEN BOX		51 STORAGE LOCATION CREME LAB	
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC. AMMO CONTAINERS (EMPTY), 2 W/ EMPTY .45 CAL. CASINGS			52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA		56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
57 ITEM NO. 905	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #19 UNDER WORK BENCH		61 STORAGE LOCATION E.V.	
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. LOCKED BROWN METAL CONTAINER ON WHEELS "KNAACK" BRAND			62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA		66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) BRENNAN, ANDREW					
68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT DAVIDSON-9775 - MAJ. CRIMES			69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montagna 1047		

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

NCIC/CII CA 0560



NEWBURY PARK PAGE 5 of

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO. 01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT 4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 1140 5 RD 9113 6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 1000 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RADIAL ARM SAW N/WALL WEST OF WORKBENCH

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 AMMO CANS - FOREIGN WRITING WITH AMMO 11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER 12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175 14 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047 16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175

17 ITEM NO. 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 21 STORAGE LOCATION 22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 24 PHOTO [ ] Yes [ ] No 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27 ITEM NO. 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 31 STORAGE LOCATION 32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 34 PHOTO [ ] Yes [ ] No 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO. 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 41 STORAGE LOCATION 42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 44 PHOTO [ ] Yes [ ] No 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO. 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 51 STORAGE LOCATION 52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 54 PHOTO [ ] Yes [ ] No 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO. 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 61 STORAGE LOCATION 62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 64 PHOTO [ ] Yes [ ] No 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])

ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (C) P.C.

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT G. Montagna 1047 69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. G. Montagna 1047

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

PAGE 1 of 1

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

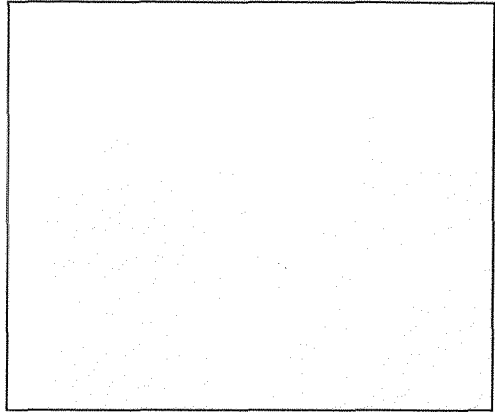
3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1454	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 94
7 ITEM NO. 1100	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) <del>BOY</del> BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY [REDACTED]			
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 1993 "GUN DIGEST" + 1990 "SHOOTERS BIBLE"			11 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB		
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. SR. DEP R. DAVIDSON #2775			14 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. E. MONTAGNA #1047	
17 ITEM NO.	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			21 STORAGE LOCATION		
			22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.			24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	
27 ITEM NO.			28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)		
29 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			31 STORAGE LOCATION		
			32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.			34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	
37 ITEM NO.			38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)		
39 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			41 STORAGE LOCATION		
			42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.			44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	
47 ITEM NO.			48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)		
49 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			51 STORAGE LOCATION		
			52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.			54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	
57 ITEM NO.			58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)		
59 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			61 STORAGE LOCATION		
			62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.			64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	
67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])					
68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT ARANDA 1840			69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] 2775		



**SEARCH WARRANT #2**

**10-10-2001**

# SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT (AFFIDAVIT)



Detective E. MONTAGNA, swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

E. Montagna #1047  
SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES ( ) NO (X)

### (SEARCH WARRANT)

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been made before me by E. MONTAGNA, that there is probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

- was stolen or embezzled
- was used as the means of committing a felony
- is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery,
- tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony,
- tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has occurred or is occurring;

### YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

See attached

### FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

See attached

AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of October, 1999, at 6:33 A.M. P.M. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

James P. Clouing, NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES ( ) NO (X)  
Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

**YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:**

**VEHICLE:**

1965 gray Chevrolet truck with gray wood side panels along the bed of the truck with a California license number of [REDACTED]

**FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**

1. Handguns of any caliber and shotguns of any caliber, and ammunition for any handgun or shotgun, and any miscellaneous gun pieces, gun-cleaning items or kits, holsters, ammunition belts, original packaging, targets, expended pieces of lead, any photographs / magazines / books of firearms, and any paperwork showing the purchase, storage, disposition, or dominion and control over any guns, any ammunition, or any of the above items.
2. Any articles of personal property tending to establish the identity of persons who have dominion and control over premises and automobile to be searched, including rent receipts, utility bills, telephone bills, addressed mail, personal identification, keys, purchase receipts, sales receipts, photographs, vehicle pink slips and vehicle registration.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Em 1047

**STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE**  
**01-86960**

Your affiant, Sergeant Ernest Montagna, serial number 1047, has been a deputy sheriff with the Ventura County Sheriff's Department for twenty-three years. Although recently assigned to the Investigative Bureau, Homicide Unit, for the past eleven years I have been assigned to the East County Major Crimes Unit, a unit that investigates crimes against persons, which include gang-related violent crimes, shootings and assaults. While assigned to the unit, I have investigated hundreds of gang-related crimes of violence. I have also been the primary investigator on many major incidents involving gang related driveby shootings, stabbings, beatings, and witness intimidations. I have interviewed hundreds of gang members along with numerous victims, witnesses, and fellow police officers. I have received formal training through the National Law Enforcement Institute, the California Gang Investigators' Association, and Ventura County Sheriff's Department, other experienced gang investigators along with assisting other law enforcement agencies in gang-related crimes. I have testified on gangs and gang related crimes in Ventura County Superior and Municipal Courts and currently a member of the California Gang Investigators' and Homicide Investigators' Associations.

On 10-01-2001, I obtained a search warrant to search suspect's Andrew Brennan's business and vehicle for firearms and related items located at [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. Refer to attach search warrant, #01-311—**EXHIBIT A**. The search warrant was signed by Judge James Cloninger and served on 10-01-2001. The warrant resulted in the seizure of numerous rifles, assault rifles, shotguns, handguns, and related items that included a large cache of ammunition and firearm related literature.

A Department of Justice record check revealed numerous firearms registered to Andrew Brennan. The search of Brennan's business and vehicle resulted in only the recovery of a few of those registered firearms. Additional record check with the Department of Justice Firearms Division revealed that Andrew Brennan with the date of birth of [REDACTED] is listed on the Mental Health Firearms Prohibition System, that indicates Brennan is a prohibited to acquire, carry, or possess any firearm pursuant to 8100 / 8103

*Ernest Montagna*  
1047

WIC. On 10-09-01, the Ventura County District Attorney filed one charged of violation of 8103 WIC.

On 10-10-01, a local businessperson, [REDACTED] who has a nearby business at [REDACTED] Newbury Park, advised that Andrew Brennan has another vehicle, described as a gray truck with a California license plate [REDACTED] that is currently parked in front of his business at [REDACTED] Newbury Park, County of Ventura.

A Department of Motor Vehicles' record check revealed California license number [REDACTED] is described as a 65 Chevrolet truck in the name of the suspect, Andrew Douglas Brennan, with an address of [REDACTED] California. The DMV record also shows that the registration was valid from 2/28/93 to 2/28/94. Fellow deputy sheriff M. Correia #2733, drove to [REDACTED] Newbury Park and told me he located the truck and confirmed the location, description and license number to be the same.

Based upon the aforementioned information, I request a warrant to search the suspect's vehicle for any additional firearms, ammunition, or firearm related items. It your affiant's belief that the search may recover one or more firearms that are currently outstanding on the DOJ list of firearms registered to Andrew Douglas Brennan and/or other firearms not listed on the DOJ list of registered firearms.

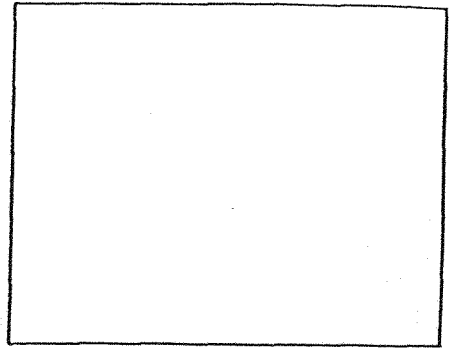
*E. Montoya 1047*

*EM*

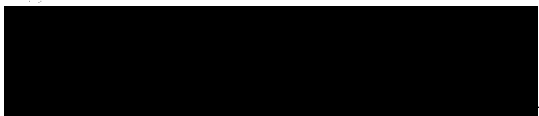
STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA

SEARCH WARRANT AFFIDAVIT

(DISTRICT ATTORNEY REVIEW)



The attached warrant and affidavit have been reviewed for legal sufficiency by the undersigned Deputy District Attorney. The contents, if sworn to by the affiant, are legally sufficient to justify presenting the affidavit and warrant to a court for review. This document consists of 33 pages, including the search warrant, declaration of probable cause, and this review form.



Deputy District Attorney (Printed Name)



Deputy District Attorney (Signature)

10-10-01

Date



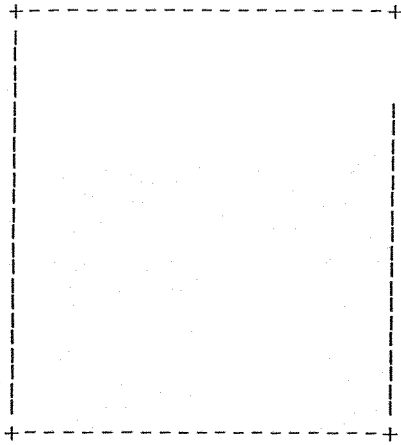
# EXHIBIT A

Em 10

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA

Ernest Montagna #1047, Swears under oath that the facts expressed by

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT  
(AFFIDAVIT)



him/her in the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon he/she has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

E. Montagna #1047, NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES \_\_\_ NO X

SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

(SEARCH WARRANT)

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been made before me by Detective Steve Rhods, that there is probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

- \_\_\_ was stolen or embezzled
- \_\_\_ was used as the means of committing a felony
- XXX is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery,
- XXX tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony,
- \_\_\_ tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has occurred or is occurring;

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:  
SEE ATTACHED

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:  
SEE ATTACHED

AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of October, 2001, at 1037 A.M. ~~P.M.~~ Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

*Am*  
10/1/01

*AK*



James P. Clouery  
Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

NIGHT SERVICE APPROVED: YES \_\_\_ NO X

*J*

**YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMEANDED TO SEARCH:**

[REDACTED] County of Ventura

[REDACTED] is a commercial complex located on the south side of [REDACTED] north of Hillcrest Drive in the city of Newbury Park, California, and County of Ventura. [REDACTED] has four single story concrete buildings on the property. The building is numbered [REDACTED]. There is a driveway on the south side of the complex, which access all of the buildings from [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] is the third building west of [REDACTED]. The building is tan in color with a blue trim. The number [REDACTED] is mounted on the south side of the building. Building [REDACTED] has seven suites, which are numbered [REDACTED].

Suite [REDACTED] is the fifth suite north of the southwest corner of the building. Suite [REDACTED] has a black glass and black metal-framed door, which faces west. The numbers [REDACTED] are mounted on the top of the door.; the numbers are white in color and are about 8" by 8" in diameter. There is also a tan metal roll-type door north of the black glass and metal door.

**VEHICLE:**

1985 rust colored Toyota Pickup, two doors, with California License plate [REDACTED] with three locked metal toolboxes in the bed of the truck.

Pm  
10/1/01  
2

Joe  
10/1/01

**FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**

1. Handguns of any caliber and shotguns of any caliber, and ammunition for any handgun or shotgun, and any miscellaneous gun pieces, gun-cleaning items or kits, holsters, ammunition belts, original packaging, targets, expended pieces of lead, any photographs / magazines / books of firearms, and any paperwork showing the purchase, storage, disposition, or dominion and control over any guns, any ammunition, or any of the above items.
2. Any articles of personal property tending to establish the identity of persons who have dominion and control over premises and automobile to be searched, including rent receipts, utility bills, telephone bills, addressed mail, personal identification, keys, purchase receipts, sales receipts, photographs, vehicle pink slips and vehicle registration.
3. Medical records, including but not limited to doctors' reports, Los Robles Hospital and its lab reports, and X-rays, of suspect Andrew Brennan with a date of birth of 2-8-60, depicting injuries sustained in a shooting with police officers on 9-30-2001.

pm  
10/1/01

Jac  
61047

**STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE**  
**01-86960**

Your affiant, Sergeant Ernest Montagna, serial number 1047, has been a deputy sheriff with the Ventura County Sheriff's Department for twenty-three years. Although recently assigned to the Investigative Bureau, Homicide Unit, for the past eleven years I have been assigned to the East County Major Crimes Unit, a unit that investigates crimes against persons, which include gang related violent crimes, shootings and assaults. While assigned to the unit, I have investigated hundreds of gang-related crimes of violence. I have also been the primary investigator on many major incidents involving gang related driveby shootings, stabbings, beatings, and witness intimidation. I have interviewed hundreds of gang members along with numerous victims, witnesses, and fellow police officers. I have received formal training through the National Law Enforcement Institute, the California Gang Investigators' Association, and Ventura County Sheriff's Department, other experienced gang investigators along with assisting other law enforcement agencies in gang-related crimes. I have testified on gangs and gang related crimes in Ventura County Superior and Municipal Courts and currently a member of the California Gang Investigators' and Homicide Investigators' Associations.

On 9-30-01, several Ventura County deputy sheriffs responded to a call of shots fired in the [REDACTED] in the city of Newbury Park, County of Ventura. Upon arriving at the scene, deputies Cantrall #2631 and Carlson #3596 heard several gunshots. Sheriff's dispatch also reported a witness advising that he heard approximately fifty shots, with some rounds hitting his building. The deputies requested additional units to assist, including the SWAT Team and Hostage Negotiation Team. Additional patrol units also arrived on scene and assisted in the evacuation of surrounding businesses.

Upon arriving on scene, the SWAT team organized and maintained a perimeter surrounding the suspect's position, located at [REDACTED] Assigned to the perimeter area included fellow SWAT team members Senior Deputies Beery, Nickels, and Rhods. Senior Deputies Beery and Nickels staged just north of the suspect's business with a less than lethal weapon. Senior Deputy Rhods reported he was staged southwest of the suspect's business. Senior Deputy Rhods reported he saw the suspect walk out of his business, carrying an assault rifle. Rhods continued to report that the suspect walked toward Senior Deputies Beery

Am 11/1/01 4

Ernest Montagna  
Er 1047

and Nickels' position. Senior Deputy Beery identified himself and ordered the suspect not to move. As the suspect confronted Senior Deputies Beery and Nickels, the suspect pointed his rifle at them. As he pointed the rifle at them, the deputies reported they shot several rounds of less than lethal followed by several live rounds at the suspect, hitting him in the arm. The suspect was eventually apprehended and transported to the [REDACTED] Hospital, located in the city of [REDACTED] County of Ventura.

A Department of Motor Vehicles record check identified the suspect as Andrew Douglas Brennan, described as a white male, 6'01", 175, brown hair and brown eyes, with a date of birth of [REDACTED], an address of [REDACTED] County of Ventura, and a California Driver's License Number of [REDACTED]. A local record check reveals an incident report, case #01-75549, of a suicidal subject identified as Andrew Brennan with a date of birth of [REDACTED]. The report was completed by Deputy Hall, #3472, on 8-26-01. Hall's report indicates that suspect Brennan has a business and residential address of [REDACTED] Newbury Park, California. Hall's report states that Brennan has numerous rifles and handguns in his business located at [REDACTED] Newbury Park. Suspect's father, [REDACTED] reported to Deputy Hall that the suspect has handguns and rifles inside the building along with a large Rottweiler dog.

A Department of Justice record check revealed at least several handguns and rifles are registered to the suspect, in the name of Andrew Douglas Brennan with a date of birth of [REDACTED].

While at the shooting scene, your affiant saw several shell casings that included .45 caliber and shotgun casings, in the parking lot near the suspect's business and in the area where fellow officers shot the suspect. Your affiant also saw a small rust colored Toyota mini-pickup, with California License plate of [REDACTED] parked in front of the suspect's business. A Department of Motor Vehicles' record check revealed the pickup is registered to the suspect, in the name of Andrew Brennan with an address of [REDACTED] in the County of Ventura.

While the suspect was being treated at the [REDACTED] Hospital, fellow officer Senior Deputy Sagely, reported the suspect told him that he shot numerous rounds from several guns that included a .45 caliber and a shotgun.

Am 10/1/01

1047

[REDACTED] complex is located in an industrial area of Newbury Park, surrounded by numerous buildings. Nearby these buildings are numerous parked vehicles along with businesses that employ people that work throughout the night. And just south of the complex is located Highway 101. The industrial area operates 24 hours a day, with vehicles and trucks traveling the surrounding streets and Highway 101.

Based upon the foregoing and upon my experience and expertise as a major crimes investigator, it is my opinion that Andrew Brennan did shoot his weapon(s) outside numerous times. And in doing so, the suspect not only endangered the lives of the public but fellow officers who responded to the scene. It is your affiant intent to search the suspect's business and vehicle and seize any handguns / rifles for safekeeping, pending the outcome of this case. It is your affiant intent to also seize miscellaneous gun pieces, ammunition, gun-cleaning items or kits, holsters, original box packaging, targets, expended pieces of leads, photographs of firearms, magazines / booklets depicting firearms, and paperwork showing the purchase, storage, disposition, or dominion and control over the guns, ammunition, and other above items.

I further request permission to seize any articles of personal property tending to establish the identity of persons who have dominion and control over the premises, automobiles, or items to be seized, including but not limited to rent receipts, utility bills, telephone bills, addressed mail, personal identification, keys, purchase receipts, sales receipts, photographs, vehicle pink slips and vehicle registration.

*E. Montague* 1047

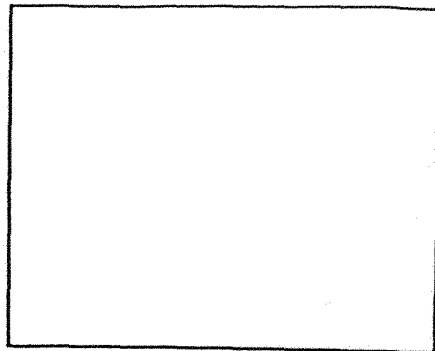
*Am*  
10/1/01  
ca

*JC*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA

SEARCH WARRANT AFFIDAVIT

(DISTRICT ATTORNEY REVIEW)



The attached warrant and affidavit have been reviewed for legal sufficiency by the undersigned Deputy District Attorney. The contents, if sworn to by the affiant, are legally sufficient to justify presenting the affidavit and warrant to a court for review. This document consists of 6 pages, including the search warrant, declaration of probable cause, and this review form.

[Redacted Name]

Deputy District Attorney (Printed Name)

[Redacted Signature]

10/01/01  
Date

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
VEHICLE AND OUTSIDE PERIMETER

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

NCIC/CII CA 0560

1A

PAGE 1 of 1

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
7 ITEM NO. 10D	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 1985 TOYOTA P/U [REDACTED] CA			
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SHOTGUN NEWS PAPER, OCTOBER 8, 2001 EDITION LOCATED ON TOP OF TOOL BOX.			11 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB		
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047			14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	
17 ITEM NO. 10E	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 1985 TOYOTA P/U [REDACTED] /CA			
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. RIGHT FRONT TIRE, FLAT, 185 R14 C WITH WHITE SPOKE RIM			21 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB		
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047			24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	
27 ITEM NO. 10F	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 1985 TOYOTA P/U [REDACTED] /CA			
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. VEHICLE, RED 3 BLACK TOOLBOXES ATTACHED TO TRUCK, MILEAGE 199579			31 STORAGE LOCATION EDDIE'S TOW		
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047			34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	
37 ITEM NO. 10G	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY NORTH EAST SIDE OF BUILDING [REDACTED] ON RETAINING WALL			
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BRASS BULLET, ROUND,			41 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB		
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DAVIDSON 2775			44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. DAVIDSON 2775	
47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			51 STORAGE LOCATION		
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.			54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	
57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			61 STORAGE LOCATION		
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.			64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	
67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (C) P.C.					
68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT J. HENDREN 3074 SPEC SERV			69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montagna 1047		



SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
BEDROOM / BED AREA

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK PAGE 1 of 2

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT				4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01/14009113	5 RD 9H	6 BEAT 9H
7 ITEM NO. 200	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY <del>UNDER BED</del> ON TOP OF BED		11 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB		
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN, HECKLER & KOCH, INC - STERLING, VA. BLACK WITH SHOULDER STRAP SERIAL # M101832 MODEL # M3 SUPER 90				12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
17 ITEM NO. 201	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON TOP OF BED NEXT TO SHOTGUN		21 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB		
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (2) 12 GAUGE REMINGTON PETERS ROUNDS				22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
27 ITEM NO. 202	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON TOP OF BED NEAR DOOR		31 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB		
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 AMMUNITION MAGAZINES WITH AMMUNITION LOADED IN THEM. 17.62X10 AMMO.				32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
37 ITEM NO. 203	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY UNDER BED, NORTH EDGE.		41 STORAGE LOCATION		
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. METAL CASE, ZERO CENTURION ELITE, WITH GREEN FOAM PADDING INSIDE. METAL CASE CONTAINED: (4) MAGAZINES LOADED WITH .223 AMMUNITION, 2 EMPTY .223 MAGAZINES, RED BOX WITH .45 AMMO, 2 RECEIVERS - #1 SERIAL NUMBER				42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
47 ITEM NO. 203	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CONTINUATION	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		51 STORAGE LOCATION BUNKER		
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. <del>119600 #2 11557</del> FLASH SUPPRESSOR INSIDE WHITE MATERIAL, BLACK VINYL BAG CONTAINING 6 LOADED 8 ROUND 30-06 - M1 CLIPS, 3 PAIRS OF EAR PLUGS, FRONT AND REAR SITE FOR AN M1, 3 CLOTH BAGS.				52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
57 ITEM NO. 203	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CONTINUATION	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		61 STORAGE LOCATION BUNKER		
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GREEN NYLON HAND GUNCASE WITH (H) LOADED .45 AUTO COLT MAGAZINES GREEN CLOTH SACK CONTAINING EAR PLUGS + .357 AMMO (6), BLACK NYLON BELT WITH HOLSTER FOR .357, BELT CONTAINED 2 SPEED LOADERS WITH AMMO.				62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN						
68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT J. HENDREN 3074 SPECSERV				69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.		

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

BEDROOM / BED AREA

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK PAGE 2 of 2

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

5 RD

9113

6 BEAT

9H

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01/1400	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
7 ITEM NO. 204	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TAKEN FROM ITEM 203		11 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB	
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. COLT, SERIES 80 MK IV, GOLD CUP NATIONAL MATCH, SERIAL # S116099, STAINLESS STEEL, 1 MAGAZINE. .45 AUTO			12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		[REDACTED]	
17 ITEM NO. 205	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TAKEN FROM ITEM 203		21 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB	
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. .357 HAND GUN, DAN WESSON, SERIAL # SDO16669, STAINLESS STEEL,			22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]	
27 ITEM NO. 206	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY UNDER BED NEAR NORTH EDGE.		31 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER VSO CRIME LAB	
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. METAL CASE - ZERO CENTURION ELITE WITH GREEN FOAM INSIDE CONTAINING 2 BOXES OF FEDERAL BUCKSHOT, 4 BOXES OF REMINGTON SLUGS, 4 BOXES OF FEDERAL HIGH POWER BUCKSHOT, 3 BOXES OF FEDERAL HELICOI POINTBLGS, 8			32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]	
37 ITEM NO. 206	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CONTINUED	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		41 STORAGE LOCATION	
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. PLASTIC CARRIERS CONTAINING 30-06 AMMUNITION, PLASTIC BAG WITH LOOSE AMMUNITION (8), 3 30 ROUND MAGAZINES CONTAINING AMMO, 1 20 ROUND MAGAZINE WITH AMMO, 2 M-14 LOADED MAGAZINES, 6 M-1			42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.		46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
47 ITEM NO. 206	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CONTINUED	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		51 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER	
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CYPS-LOADED, 3 RIFLE SLINGS, 1 EMPTY ROGER MINI 14 MAGAZINE, POUCH CONTAINING EXPANDED CARTRIDGES, 2 EAR PLUGS,			52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047		56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]	
57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		61 STORAGE LOCATION	
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.		66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (C) P.C.					
68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT J. HENDREN 3074 SPEC SERV			69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. S. Montagna 1047		

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK, CA PAGE 1 of 2

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT	4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
--	-----------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 300	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST NORTH BEDROOM WALL
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. THREE <del>FOUR</del> SCOPES, ONE SCOPE MOUNT AND ONE FLASH SUPPRESSOR IN DESK DRAWER		11 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
		12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

17 ITEM NO. 301	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST NORTH BEDROOM WALL
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MAIL IN NAME OF ANDREW BRENNAN NEWBURY PARK FOUND ON TOP OF DESK		21 STORAGE LOCATION
		22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

27 ITEM NO. 302	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST WEST NORTH WALL IN BEDROOM
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE WEAPON REGISTRATION NOTICE IN BRENNAN'S NAME FOUND IN A FOLDER ON THE TOP OF THE DESK		31 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
		32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

37 ITEM NO. 303	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST NORTH BEDROOM WALL
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TWO LETTERS DATED 9-11-01 TO "ANDREW" FOUND IN A FOLDER ON A SHELF ON TOP OF THE DESK		41 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
		42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

47 ITEM NO. 304	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST EAST WALL OF BEDROOM
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. HAWTHORNE SAVINGS CHECKS IN THE NAME OF ANDREW BRENNAN FOUND TOP RIGHT DRAWER OF DESK		51 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
		52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

57 ITEM NO. 305	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST EAST WALL OF BEDROOM
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TWO CALIFORNIA DRIVERS LICENSE FOUND FIRST LOWER PULLOUT SHELF OF THE DESK		61 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
		62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) ANDREW BRENNAN		417 (C) R L
--	--	-------------

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT LAUGHLIN / 2517 / SPECIAL SERVICES	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. FAE MONTAGNA # 1047
---	--

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CI CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK, CA

PAGE 2 of 2

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
7 ITEM NO. 306	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST EAST BEDROOM WALL		11 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BOOK "SNIPER VARIATIONS" FOUND ON BOOK SHELF OF DESK			12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
17 ITEM NO. 307	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST EAST BEDROOM WALL		21 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BOOK "BRITISH SNIPER"			22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
27 ITEM NO. 308	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AGAINST BEDROOM SOUTH WALL		31 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BLACK WINCHESTER MODEL 70 (FEATHERWEIGHT) 270 CAL BOLT ACTION RIFLE (SN# 578012) FOUND IN A BROWN NYLON CASE			32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
37 ITEM NO. 309	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AGAINST BEDROOM SOUTH WALL		41 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB / BOMB UNIT	
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BROWN NYLON RIFLE CASE WITH W/ 270 CALIBER AMMUNITION IN A SIDE COMPARTMENT (AMMO BOOKED AT BOMB BUNKER)			42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
47 ITEM NO. 310	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AGAINST BEDROOM SOUTH WALL		51 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TAN RIFLE CASE CONTAINING ITEM # 311			52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
57 ITEM NO. 311	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AGAINST BEDROOM SOUTH WALL		61 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB	
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. WEATHERBY 300 MAGNUM MARK V RIFLE (SN# 23806) W/ BLACK SCOPE IN ITEM 310			62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047		66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN 417(C)P.C.					
68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT LAUGHLIN / 7517 / SPECIAL SERVICES			69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. S. Montagna 1047		

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
DESK AREA / EAST WALL

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

NCIC/CII CA 0560

PAGE 1 of 1

5 RD

9113

6 BEAT

9H

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

7 ITEM NO. 312 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TOP LEFT DESK DRAWER, UNDER MAGAZINES

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 1 12 GAUGE BEAN BAG ROUND (PROJECTILE) 11 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB 12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696 14 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047

17 ITEM NO. 313 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY NORTH SIDE OF DESK ON FLOOR

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 1 12 GAUGE BEAN BAG ROUND (PROJECTILE) 21 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB 22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696 24 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047

27 ITEM NO. 314 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY NEAR FRONT DOOR ON FLOOR

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 1 12 GAUGE CASING, 2581 BEAN BAG, CTS 31 STORAGE LOCATION VSO CRIME LAB 32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. RIVERA 2696 34 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047

37 ITEM NO. 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 41 STORAGE LOCATION 42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 44 PHOTO [ ] Yes [ ] No 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO. 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 51 STORAGE LOCATION 52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 54 PHOTO [ ] Yes [ ] No 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO. 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 61 STORAGE LOCATION 62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 64 PHOTO [ ] Yes [ ] No 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417(C) P.C.

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT J. HENDREN 3074 SPEC SERV 69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montagna 1047

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CH CA 0560



NEWBURY PARK, (APAGE 5 of 5)

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	-------------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 400	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORK BENCH N/WALL (RELOADING BENCH)
-------------------	---	--

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC LOOSE BULLETS, VARIOUS CALIBERS INCLUDING .22, .270 & ONE OTHERS	11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175
--	---	---	--

17 ITEM NO. 401	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOADING BENCH)
--------------------	--	--

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC CALIBER LOOSE BRASS AND LIVE ROUNDS, PRIMERS 12 GA. SHOTGUN ROS.	21 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175
--	---	---	--

27 ITEM NO. 402	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH, N/WALL RELOADING BENCH
--------------------	--	---

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 25 CONTAINERS OF SMOKELESS POWDER	31 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175
--	---	---	--

37 ITEM NO. 403	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOAD BENCH)
--------------------	--	---

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GRAY PLASTIC TRAY WITH MISC BULLETS, PRIMERS	41 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175
--	--	---	--

47 ITEM NO. 404	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH, N/WALL (RELOADING BENCH)
--------------------	--	---

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC. SHOTSHELL PRIMERS, LOOSE BUCKSHOT, AS CAL BULLETS FOR RELOADING IN GRAY PLASTIC TRAY	51 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175
--	---	---	--

57 ITEM NO. 405	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOADING BENCH)
--------------------	--	--

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC PRIMERS, EMPTY BRASS IN GRAY PLASTIC TRAY	61 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. GAT MONTAGNA 1047	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175
--	---	---	--

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (1) P.C.

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT E. Montagna 1047	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montagna 1047
---	---



SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560



NEWBURY PARK, CA PAGE 2 of

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	-------------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 406	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AT WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOAD BENCH)
-------------------	---	---

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (7) 20 PD. MAGAZINES	11 STORAGE LOCATION Ventura
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
--	---	---	---

17 ITEM NO. 407	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AT WORKBENCH N/WALL (RELOAD BENCH)
--------------------	--	--

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GRAY PLASTIC CASE WITH MISC GUN PARTS (BOLT, MAGAZINE, SPRINGS)	21 STORAGE LOCATION Ventura
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
--	---	---	---

27 ITEM NO.	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	31 STORAGE LOCATION
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	41 STORAGE LOCATION
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	51 STORAGE LOCATION
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	61 STORAGE LOCATION
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (1) P.C.	
--	--

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT E. Montagna 1047	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montagna 1047
---	---

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560



NEWBURY PARK, (PAGE #) of

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT  
4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01/1140  
5 RD 9113  
6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 500	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY (POINTED TO) CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE FRONT ROOM
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MODEL 147, AT, BOY-ACTION, 30-06, GERMAN MAUSER K9B SER # 8597, LEUPOLD SCOPE, KIPOO, UNLOADED		11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / #2625	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047
16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		

17 ITEM NO. 501	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. .30 CALIBER ML WEPS (39)		21 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047
26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		

27 ITEM NO. 502	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GRAY BOX w/ 30-06, 8MM MAUSER, .223 CALIBER, AND ONE LOADED MAGAZINE w/ .308 CALIBER AMMO		31 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047
36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GILLETTE #1175 STIMONS #3395		

37 ITEM NO. 503	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY GRAY BOX ON CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 6 EMPTY MAGAZINES 2 FLASH SUPPRESSORS REMOVED FROM ITEM 502		41 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047
46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		

47 ITEM NO. 504	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY (POINTED TO) CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE S. WALL
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. RUGER MINI 14, .223 CALIBER, RIFLE, SER # 184-58697 w/ LOADED MAGAZINE - NO ROUNDS IN CHAMBER		51 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047
56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		

57 ITEM NO. 505	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ATTACHED TO ITEM 504
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MAGAZINE w/ .223 CALIBER ROUNDS TAKEN FROM ITEM 504		61 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047
66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))  
ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (C) P.C.

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
ILANO / 3123 / ECP / OETS

69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
E. Montagna 10-17



SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK (PAGE 8 of )

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT  
4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140  
5 RD 9113  
6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 506  
8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW  
9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TWO PLASTIC BAGS OF 7.62 MM AMMUNITION, EMPTY BRASS CASSES  
- ONE BAG OF ARMOR PIERCING 30.06 4MMMO  
- ONE BAG OF 7.62 AMMO; ONE BAG .12 GA #6 SHOT.  
11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER  
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625  
14 PHOTO  Yes  No  
15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047  
16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA #1175

17 ITEM NO. -  
18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) -  
19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY -

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TWO MAGAZINES OF .223 CALIBER AMMO  
ONE BOX OF .25 CAL AUTO AMMO - SPENT SHELS  
21 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER  
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE 2625  
24 PHOTO  Yes  No  
25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047  
26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA #1175

27 ITEM NO. 507  
28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW  
29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. UNASSEMBLED HK SHOTGUN (.12 GA) - SER # M075070  
BENELLI .12 GA BARREL, SER # 0091627  
MISC SHOTGUN PARTS  
31 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA  
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE 2625  
34 PHOTO  Yes  No  
35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1047  
36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO. 508  
38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW  
39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. ONE EMPTY PLASTIC SHEN RELOADING CONTAINER  
"SHOTGUN NEWS" MAGAZINE  
VERY COPY OF 7.62MM M14 MANUAL (US ARMY)  
41 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA  
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625  
44 PHOTO  Yes  No  
45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047  
46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO. 509  
48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW  
49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE (POINT TO @ S. WALL)

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SPRINGFIELD ARMORY, SA-48, 5.56 MM, 4800, SER # 16666  
UNLOADED, NO MAGAZINE, MISC MOUNTS, ONE RIFLE  
51 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA  
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE 2625  
54 PHOTO  Yes  No  
55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047  
56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO. 510  
58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW  
59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. ONE WOODEN RIFLE STOCK MISC MOUNTS  
61 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA  
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GILLETTE / 2625  
64 PHOTO  Yes  No  
65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA / 1047  
66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))  
ANDREW BRENNAN 417 (C) P.C.

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT ILAND / 323 / BEPS / DEFS  
69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montefm 1047

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

NCIC/CII CA 0560



NEWBURY PARK, CA

41320

PAGE \_\_\_ of \_\_\_

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

4 DATE/TIME  
10-01-01/1140

5 RD 9113  
6 BEAT 9H

7 ITEM NO. 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY  
511 BRENNAN, ANDREW CENTER WAREHOUSE TABLE

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 11 STORAGE LOCATION  
2 VHS VIDEO TAPES VENTURA

12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 14 PHOTO 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.  
GILLETTE/2628  Yes  No MONTAGNA/1047

17 ITEM NO. 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 21 STORAGE LOCATION

22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 24 PHOTO 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY  
 Yes  No

27 ITEM NO. 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 31 STORAGE LOCATION

32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 34 PHOTO 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY  
 Yes  No

37 ITEM NO. 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 41 STORAGE LOCATION

42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 44 PHOTO 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY  
 Yes  No

47 ITEM NO. 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 51 STORAGE LOCATION

52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 54 PHOTO 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY  
 Yes  No

57 ITEM NO. 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 61 STORAGE LOCATION

62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 64 PHOTO 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY  
 Yes  No

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
ILANP/323/BEPS/DETS E. Montagna 1047

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

N. PARK, CA

PAGE \_\_\_ of \_\_\_

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-01-01/1530	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	------------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 600	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY N/E CORNER WAREHOUSE
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 4 AMMO CANS WITH -30 CAL AMMO 1 AMMO CAN WITH 7.62 CAL AMMO		11 STORAGE LOCATION Bomb Bunker
		12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA #1175	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1147	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA - 1175
---	---	--	--

17 ITEM NO. 601	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY N/E CORNER WAREHOUSE
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GUMBELT, HOLSTER, WITH MAG POUCH - BLACK NYLON		21 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
		22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ILLAND #3123	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1147	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	-----------------------------

27 ITEM NO. 602	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY N/E CORNER WAREHOUSE - BEHIND PLYWOOD
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 12 SHOTGUN, REMINGTON MODEL 870, PUMP, SN- W514539M, BLACK W/ STRAP		31 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
		32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. BUSCHOW 2552	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1147	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	-----------------------------

37 ITEM NO. 603	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TAKEN (UNLOADED) FROM #602
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 10 SHOT SHELLS, 12 GAUGE SLUG TAKEN FROM 'ITEM 602'		41 STORAGE LOCATION Bomb Bunker
		42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. BUSCHOW 2552	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1147	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175
---	---	--	--

47 ITEM NO. 604	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY N/E FILE CABINET (3 <sup>RD</sup> DRAWER)
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 BLACK GUN STALKS, MISC PARTS, EXTENSION KIT SCOPE		51 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
		52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ILLAND #3123	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1147	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	-----------------------------

57 ITEM NO. 605	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FILE CABINET (YELLOW) 4 <sup>TH</sup> DRAWER
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. TBA MOTORPANS		61 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
		62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ILLAND 3123	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA #1147	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	--	-----------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))			
/			

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT GILLETTE/2105/ECAS/OETS	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montagna 1047
--	---

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK, (APAGE 3) of

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01/1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 94
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 606	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY YELLOW FILE CABINET (BOTTOM DRAWER)
-------------------	---	--

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 BAGS OF EMPTY SHOTGUN SHELLS (.12 GA) CRN @ RED COLOR		11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA	12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
---	--	--------------------------------	----------------------------

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ILANO/3123	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA/1047	
---	---	---	--

17 ITEM NO. 607	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY YELLOW FILE CABINET (2ND DRAWER)
--------------------	--	--

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 9 VERON COPIES OF 2 LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACTS		21 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA	22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
---	--	--------------------------------	----------------------------

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ATF AGENT PRATT/1788	24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA/1047	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	---	-----------------------------

27 ITEM NO. 608	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY NE CORNER BRAND WOODPILE
--------------------	--	--

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 6 .12 GA SHOTGUN SLUGS AMMO 5 .12 GA BIRDSHOT AMMO		31 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA	32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
--	--	--------------------------------	----------------------------

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ATF AGENT PRATT/1788	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA/1047	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	---	-----------------------------

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		41 STORAGE LOCATION	42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
---	--	---------------------	----------------------------

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		51 STORAGE LOCATION	52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
---	--	---------------------	----------------------------

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		61 STORAGE LOCATION	62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
---	--	---------------------	----------------------------

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (C) P.L.			
--	--	--	--

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT ILANO [REDACTED] / 3123/CO/S/OET	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montagna 1047
---	---

**SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK, CA PAGE 1 of 2

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	-------------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 700	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BROWN METAL CONTAINER AGAINST S/E WALL
-------------------	---	---

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SPRINGFIELD ARMORY M-1 SERIAL # 1188804 LOADED, 1 ROUND IN THE CHAMBER W/ 8 ROUND CLIP. RIFLE + AMMUNITION BOOKED SEPARATELY - REFER TO ITEM # 701		11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA PROP ROOM
		12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. SR. DEP. DAVIDSON #2775	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. E. MONTAGNA #1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
--	---	---	---

17 ITEM NO. 701	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9
--------------------	--	--

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 8 ROUND CLIP W/ 8 ROUNDS OF 30.06 AMMUNITION LOCATED INSIDE ITEM # 700		21 STORAGE LOCATION #11
		22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16
--	---	---	------------------------------------

27 ITEM NO. 702	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9
--------------------	---	--

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. M-1 A SPRINGFIELD ARMOR - SERIAL # 046829 - NOT LOADED W/EMPTY MAGAZINE		31 STORAGE LOCATION #11
		32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16
--	---	---	------------------------------------

37 ITEM NO. 703	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9
--------------------	---	--

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MOISIN-NAGANT MODEL # 1953 BOLT ACTION RIFLE SERIAL # KD 27848 7.62MM CALIBER		41 STORAGE LOCATION #11
		42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16
--	---	---	------------------------------------

47 ITEM NO. 704	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9
--------------------	---	--

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MOISIN-NAGANT MODEL # 1953 BOLT ACTION RIFLE W/BAYONET SERIAL # KD 27969 7.62MM CALIBER		51 STORAGE LOCATION #11
		52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16
--	---	---	------------------------------------

57 ITEM NO. 705	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9
--------------------	---	--

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. WOODEN RIFLE STOCK		61 STORAGE LOCATION #11
		62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED -

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16
--	--	---	------------------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (1) P.C.	
--	--

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT SGT. M. ARANOA #1840 SPECIAL SERVICES	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. K. DAVIDSON #2775
--	--

**SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK, (A PAGE <sup>2</sup> ~~3~~ of 2)

2 CASE NO.

01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01/1140	5 RD 913	6 BEAT 9H
7 ITEM NO. 706	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BROWN METAL CONTAINER AGAINST S/E WALL		11 STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA PROD ROOM	
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SIG SAUER P220 .45 CALIBER HANDGUN / SEMI-AUTO FOUND INSIDE GREEN COLORED CANVAS BAG. GUN BOOKED SEPARATELY SERIAL # 16417			12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. SR. DEP. DAVIDSON # 2775	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. E. MONTAGNA # 1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
17 ITEM NO. 707	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9		21 STORAGE LOCATION #11	
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GREEN COLORED CANVAS BAG WITH MISC AMMO + MAGAZINES. THIS BAG ALSO HOUSED ITEM # 706 / BOOKED SEPARATELY			22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16		
27 ITEM NO. 708	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #0	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #9		31 STORAGE LOCATION #11	
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 PLASTIC CONTAINER W/ 20 ROUNDS EACH OF .223 CALIBER ROUNDS, 2 - .223 MAGAZINES / EMPTY, FILM CANISTER CONTAINING MISC. BULLET HEADS			32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DEP. LAUGHLIN # 2517	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #16		
37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		41 STORAGE LOCATION	
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		51 STORAGE LOCATION	
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		61 STORAGE LOCATION	
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.			62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (1) P.C.					
68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT SGT. M. ARANDA #1840 SPECIAL SERVICES			69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]		



SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CI CA 0560



NEWBURY PARK, CA

PAGE 1 of

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 1140	5 RD 913	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	-----------------------------	-------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 800	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DESK AGAINST SOUTH WALL OF WORKSHOP
-------------------	---	--

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC BRASS AND LIVE AMMUNITION FROM TOP DRAWER	11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
---	------------------------------------

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY SGT. GARCIA
--	---	---	--

17 ITEM NO. 801	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY SAW AGAINST SOUTH WALL OF WORKSHOP
--------------------	--	--

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BLACK WINCHESTER MODEL 1200 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN w/ FOLIOB STOCK (SN# L1843141)	21 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
--	----------------------------------

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. PETERSON # 2238	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA # 1047	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	---	-----------------------------

27 ITEM NO.	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	31 STORAGE LOCATION
---	---------------------

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	---	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	41 STORAGE LOCATION
---	---------------------

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	51 STORAGE LOCATION
---	---------------------

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	61 STORAGE LOCATION
---	---------------------

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) ANDREW BRENNAN [REDACTED] 417 (C) P.C.	
--	--

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT LAUBHWIN 17517 SPECIAL SERVICES	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montagna 1047
---	---

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

NCIC/CII CA 0560

NEWBURY PARK PAGE \_\_\_ of \_\_\_

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

DI-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01/1414	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 900	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ANDREW BRENNAN	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR OF WORKSHOP AREA
-------------------	--	---

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 TRAYS, 4 COMPARTMENTS EACH W/ MISC. CASINGS PLASTIC BAG W/ 6 EMPTY REFLE MAGS.; 1 METEORARY AMMO CANISTER FELDED W/ CASINGS FROM FLOOR		11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
		12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	-----------------------------

17 ITEM NO. 901	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR OF WORKSHOP AREA / AERIGHT BOX GREEN
--------------------	---	--

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC. HANDGUN GREPS AND PEESES OF MEN-14 REFLE		21 STORAGE LOCATION CREME LAB
		22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA	24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	-----------------------------

27 ITEM NO. 902	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #19 IN SECOND GREEN BOX
--------------------	---	---

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 4 AMMO BOXES CONTAINING CASINGS AND LEVE ROUNDS.		31 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
		32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	-----------------------------

37 ITEM NO. 903	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #19 ON A TAN METAL ROLLING BOX
--------------------	---	--

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CAMOFLAGE PAINTED REFLE STOCK		41 STORAGE LOCATION CREME LAB
		42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	-----------------------------

47 ITEM NO. 904	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #19 INSIDE FLAT WOODEN BOX
--------------------	---	--

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC. AMMO CONTAINERS (EMPTY), 2 W/ EMPTY .45 CAL. CASINGS		51 STORAGE LOCATION CREME LAB
		52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	-----------------------------

57 ITEM NO. 905	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #19 UNDER WORK BENCH
--------------------	---	--

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. LOCKED BROWN METAL CONTAINER ON WHEELS "KNAACK" BRAND		61 STORAGE LOCATION E.V.
		62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. ARANDA	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	-----------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) BRENNAN, ANDREW	
---	--

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT DAVEYSON-9775 - MAJ. CRIMES	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montagna 1045
--	---



SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560



Newbury Park PAGE 5 of

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 1140	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. 1000	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RADIAL ARM SAW N/WALL WEST OF WORKBENCH
--------------------	---	--

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 2 AMMO CANS - FOREIGN WRITING WITH AMMO	11 STORAGE LOCATION BOMB BUNKER
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. GARCIA 1175	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY GARCIA 1175
--	---	---	--

17 ITEM NO.	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	21 STORAGE LOCATION		
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED			
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27 ITEM NO.	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	31 STORAGE LOCATION		
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED			
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	41 STORAGE LOCATION		
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED			
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	51 STORAGE LOCATION		
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED			
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	61 STORAGE LOCATION		
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED			
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])
--

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT G. Montagna 1047	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. G. Montagna 1047
---	---

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT G. Montagna 1047	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. G. Montagna 1047
---	---

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT G. Montagna 1047	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. G. Montagna 1047
---	---

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT G. Montagna 1047	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. G. Montagna 1047
---	---

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT G. Montagna 1047	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. G. Montagna 1047
---	---

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CH CA 0560

PAGE 1 of 1

2 CASE NO.  
01-86960

3 1100 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 10-1-01 / 1454	5 RD 9113	6 BEAT 9H
--	--	-------------------------------	--------------	--------------

7 ITEM NO. <del>800</del>	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BRENNAN, ANDREW	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BATH ROOM
------------------------------	---	--

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 1993 "GUN DIGEST" + 1990 "SHOOTERS BIBLE"	11 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. SR. DEP. R. DAVIDSON #2775	14 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. E. MONTAGNA #1047	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	---	-----------------------------

17 ITEM NO.	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	21 STORAGE LOCATION
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

27 ITEM NO.	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	31 STORAGE LOCATION
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	41 STORAGE LOCATION
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	51 STORAGE LOCATION
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---	--

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	61 STORAGE LOCATION
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])			

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT ARANDA 1840	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> 2775
--	--

**RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT**

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA**

**Sgt. Ernie Montagna #1047**, being sworn, says that he conducted a search pursuant to the below-described search warrant:

Issuing Magistrate: **Judge James P. Cloninger**

Magistrate's Court: **Superior/Municipal Court, Ventura Judicial District**

Date of Issuance **October 10, 2001**

Date of Service: **October 10, 2001**

and searched the following location(s), vehicles(s) and person(s):  
**Refer to attached.**

and seized the items described below :  
**No property seized.**

*I further swear that this a true and detailed account of all the property taken by me pursuant to the search warrant and that pursuant to the Penal Code Sections of 1528 and 1536 this property will be retained in my custody, subject to the order of this court of any other court in which the offense is respect to which the seized property is triable*

\_\_\_\_\_  
(SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT)

Sworn and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
(SIGNATURE OF MAGISTRATE)

Judge of the Superior/Municipal Court, Ventura Judicial District

**YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:**

**VEHICLE:**

1965 gray Chevrolet truck with gray wood side panels along the bed of the truck with a California license number of [REDACTED]

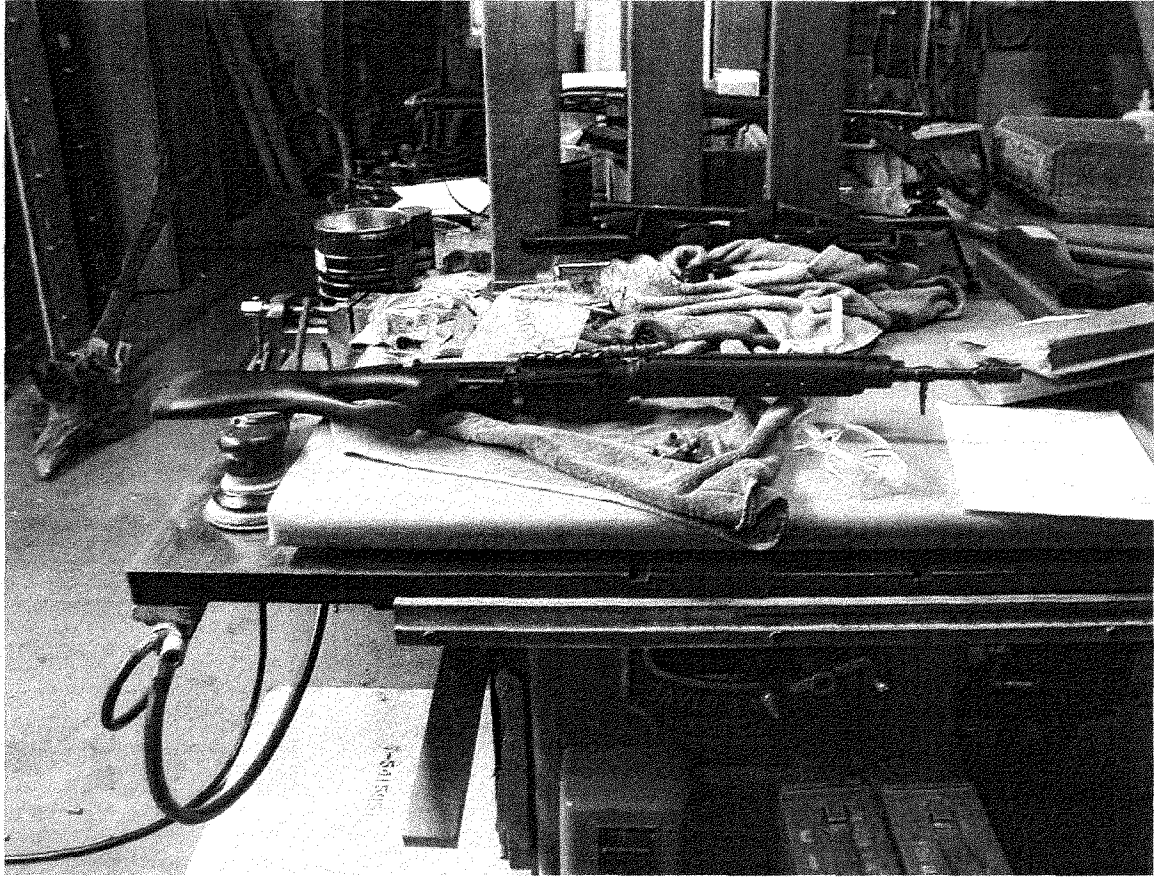
**FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**

1. Handguns of any caliber and shotguns of any caliber, and ammunition for any handgun or shotgun, and any miscellaneous gun pieces, gun-cleaning items or kits, holsters, ammunition belts, original packaging, targets, expended pieces of lead, any photographs / magazines / books of firearms, and any paperwork showing the purchase, storage, disposition, or dominion and control over any guns, any ammunition, or any of the above items.
2. Any articles of personal property tending to establish the identity of persons who have dominion and control over premises and automobile to be searched, including rent receipts, utility bills, telephone bills, addressed mail, personal identification, keys, purchase receipts, sales receipts, photographs, vehicle pink slips and vehicle registration.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
EW 1047

**DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHS  
SEARCH WARRANT  
SUSPECT'S BUSINESS**

01-86960



01-86960

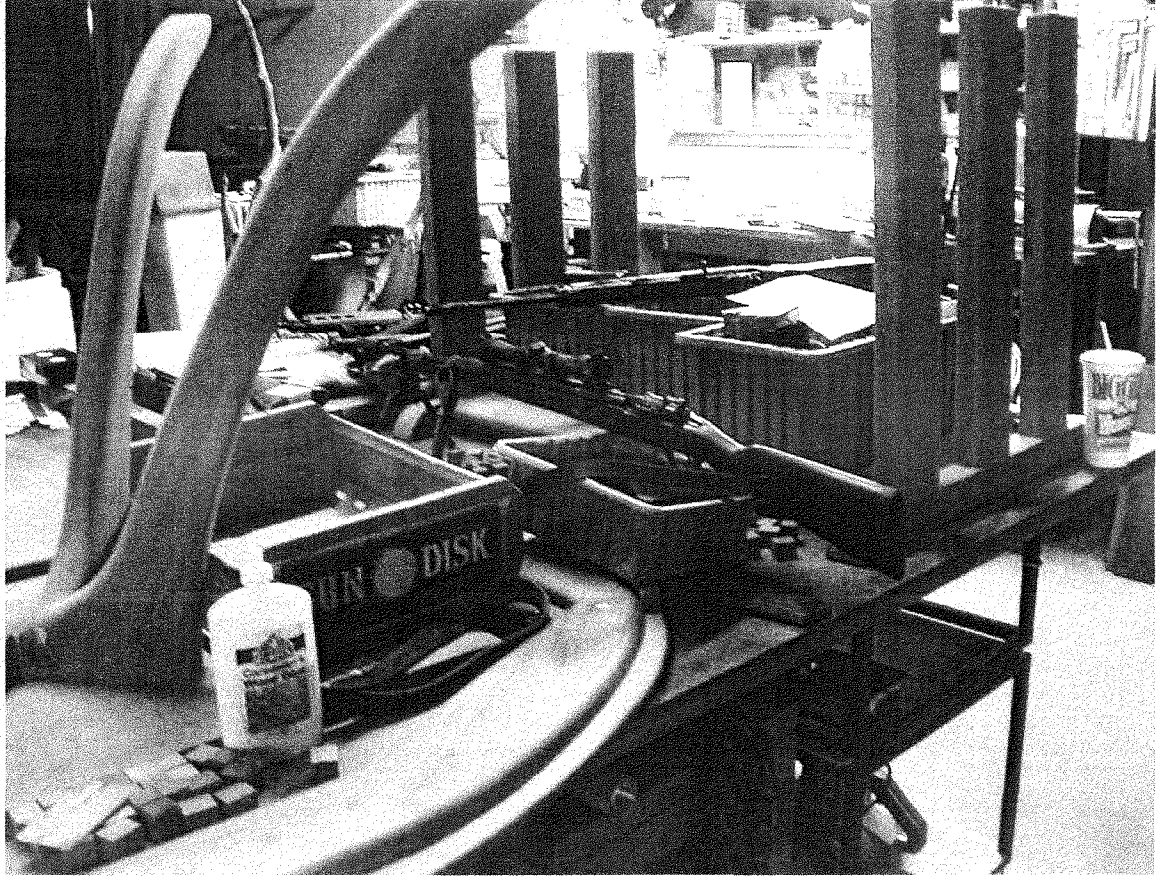


01-86960

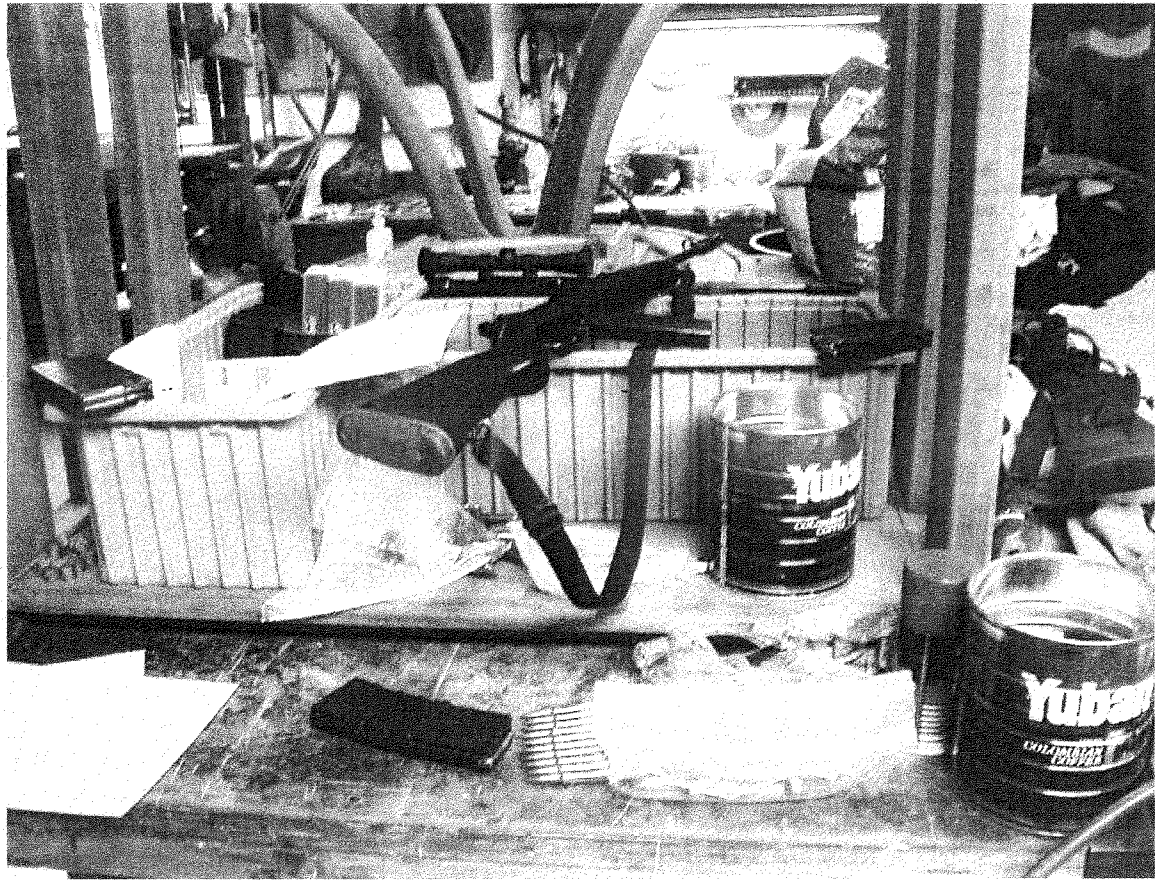




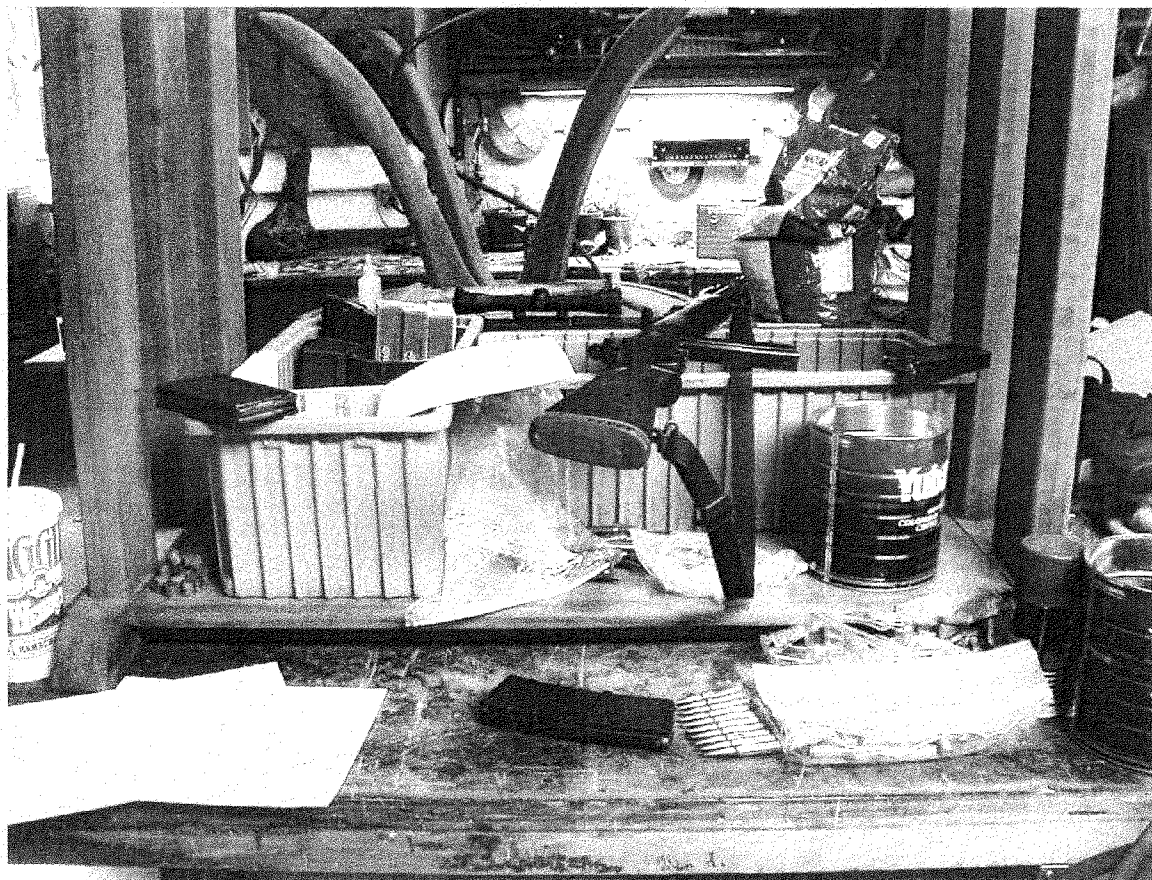
01-86960



01-86960



01-86960

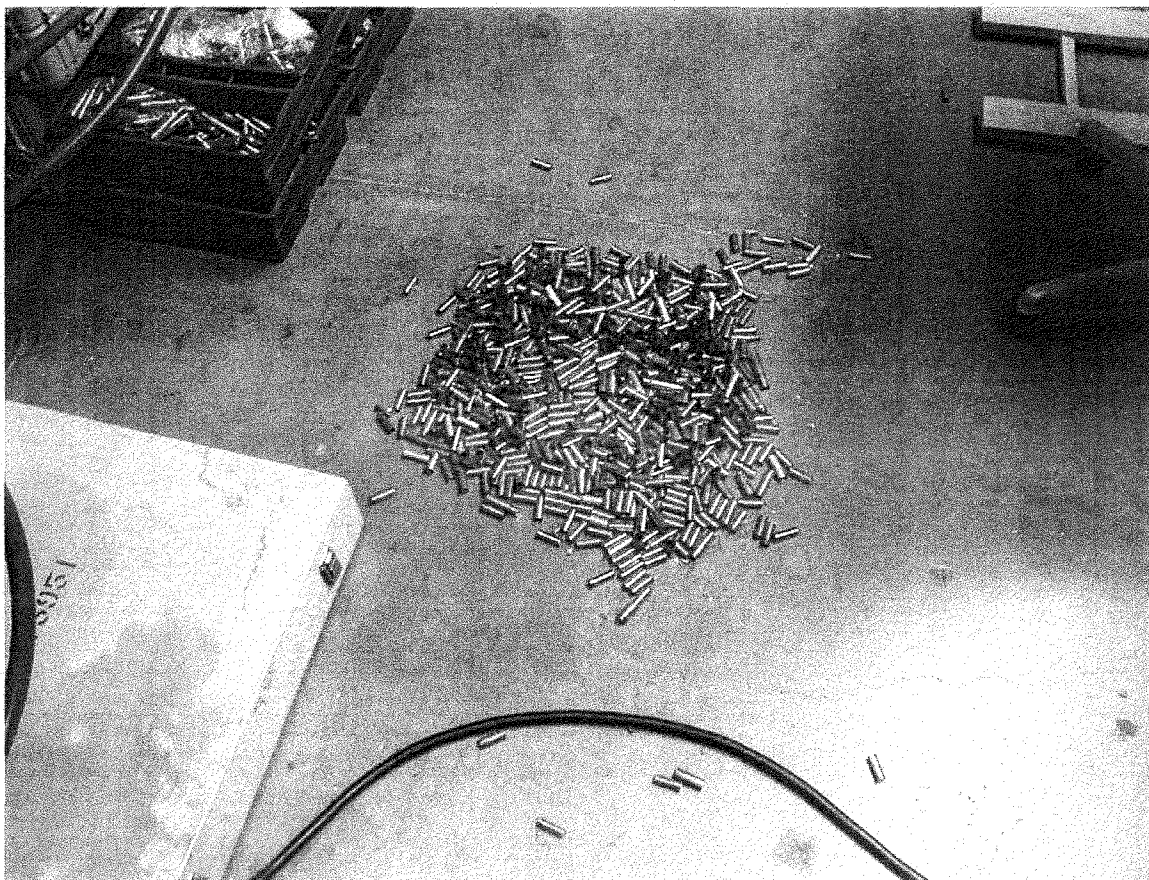


01-86960





01-86960



01-86960



01-86960

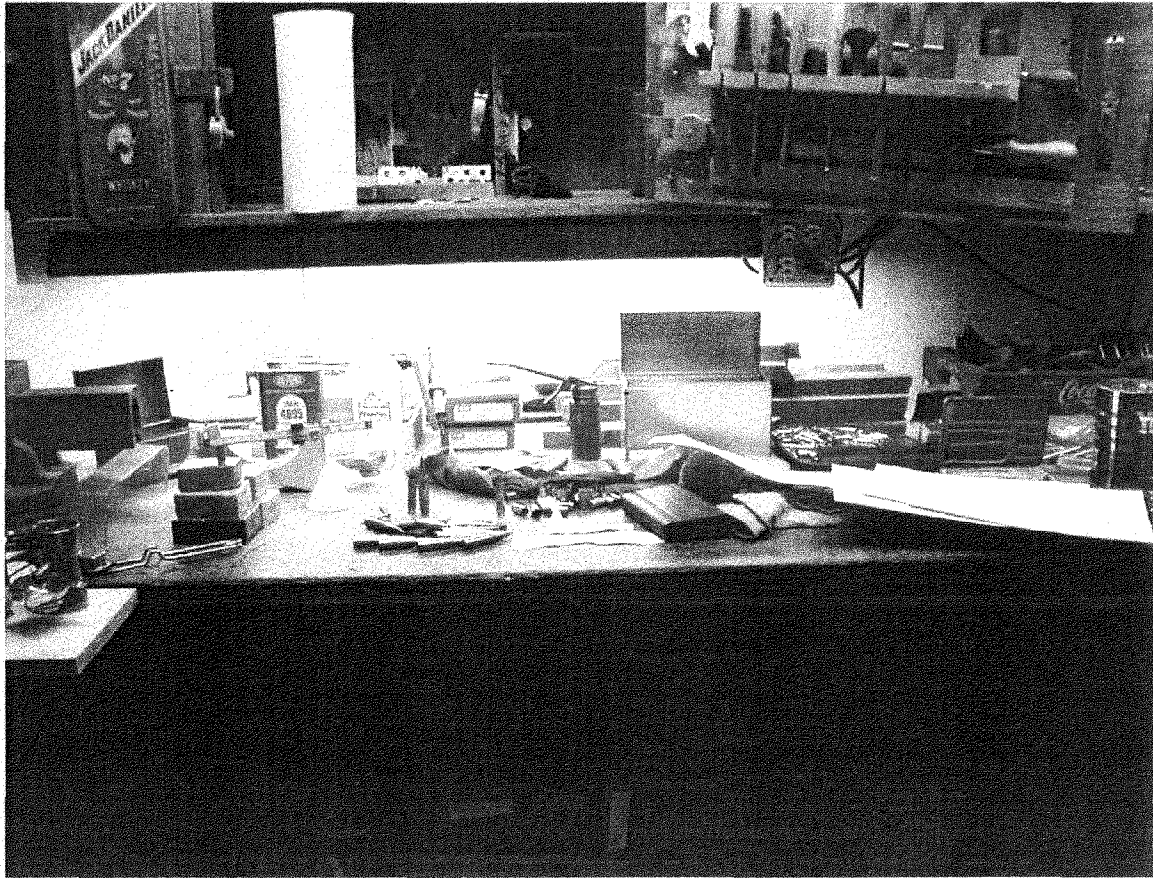


01-86960

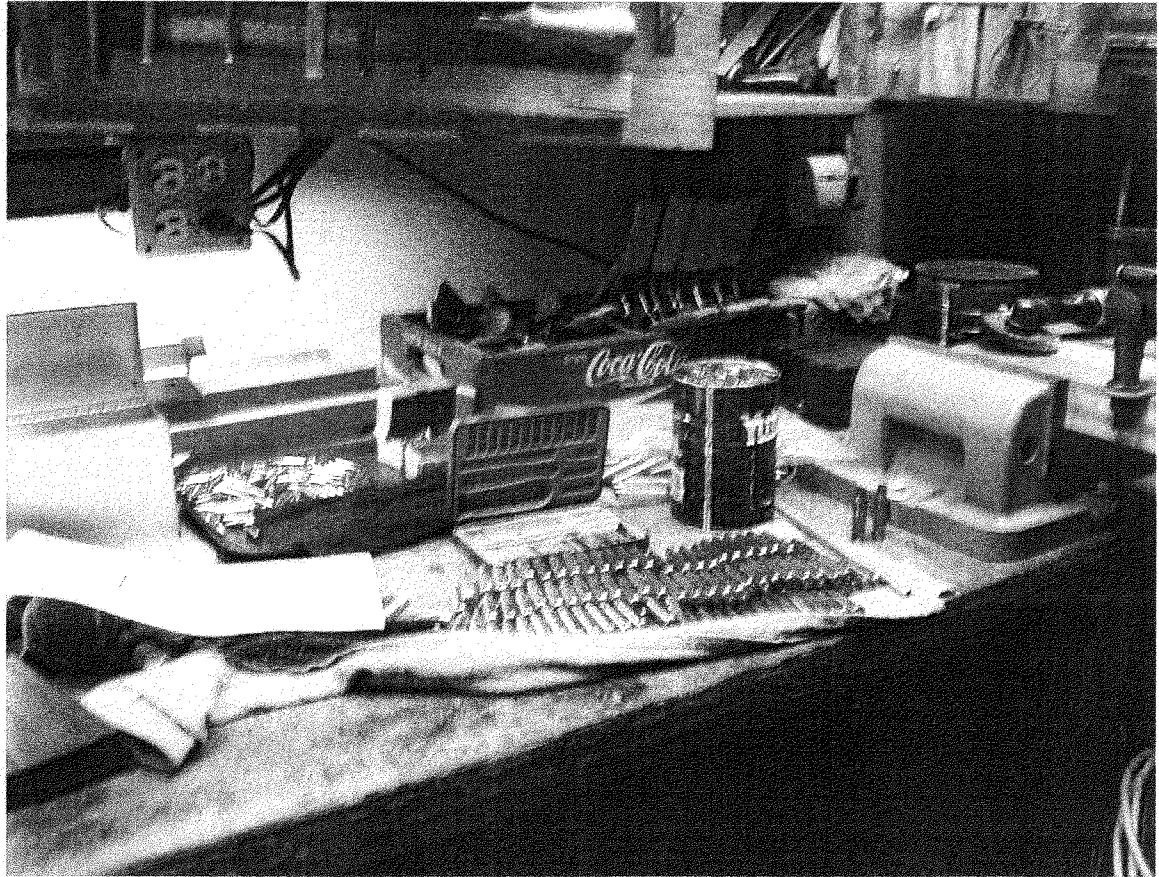




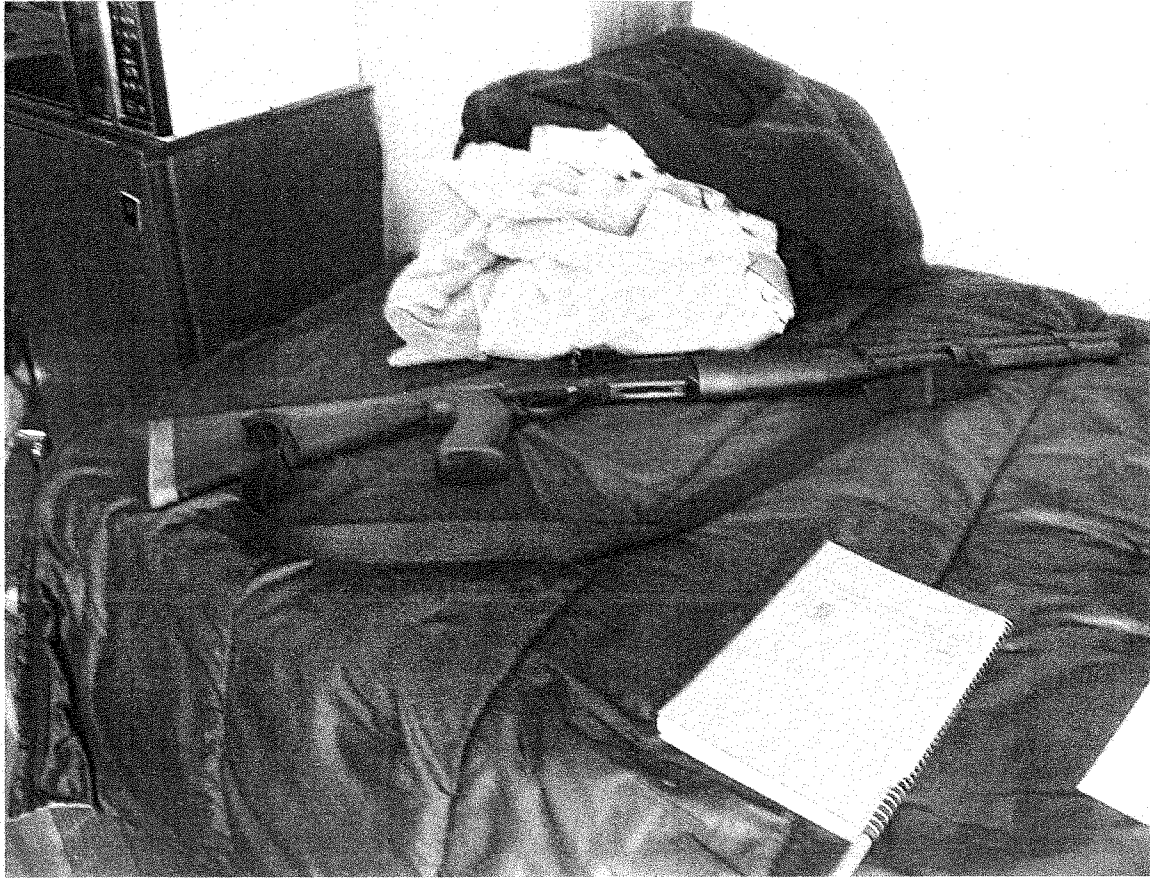
01-86960



01-86960



01-86960



01-86960





01-86960



01-86960



01-86960



01-86960





# NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page \_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER <i>01-86960</i>
--------	--------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------



13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
--------------------------	---	------------------------

# MISC. REPORTS

SUBJECT: BRENNAN, ANDREW DATE: 10-1-01

TIME: 0048 LOCATION: \_\_\_\_\_

The undersigned, a duly authorized peace officer of VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT.  
(Name of Law Enforcement Agency)

hereby requests a blood sample on the above named subject.

This is to certify that said person from whom the blood sample is to be obtained has been lawfully arrested for an offense allegedly committed by said person while driving a motor vehicle upon a highway or upon other than a highway in areas which are open to the general public in violation of Vehicle Code Section 23152 or 23153 and that the undersigned peace officer has reasonable cause to believe such person was driving a motor vehicle upon a highway or upon other than a highway in areas which are open to the general public in violation of Section 23152 or 25153. The person referred to above has been advised that his failure to submit to such a chemical test will result in the suspension of his privilege to operate a motor vehicle for a period of six months and that said person has been granted the choice of whether the test shall be of his blood, breath or urine; or the person referred to above could not be so advised on the basis he was unconscious or dead.

Date: 10-1-01

A. [Signature] #2486  
(Signature of Peace Officer)

Time: \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

### CONSENT TO BLOOD TEST

I, the undersigned, do hereby consent to the withdrawal of a blood sample from my body and do hereby further acknowledge that I have been advised that I have my choice of submitting to a test of either my blood, breath or urine and that I have selected the blood test. I further certify that I am not a person who is afflicted with hemophilia or a person who is afflicted with a heart condition using an anticoagulant under the direction of a physician.

Date: 10-01-01

[Signature]  
(Person Being Tested)

Time: 0048

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

### MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN

I, \_\_\_\_\_, M.D. [ ] Registered Nurse []  
Licensed Clinical Lab Bioanalyst [ ] Licensed Clinical Lab Tech [ ] Licensed Vocational Nurse [ ], acting at the request of \_\_\_\_\_, a peace officer, employed by the MEDICAL CENTER

did withdraw blood from the above named subject for the purpose of determining the alcoholic or drug content therein.

Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry, VACUTAINER cc. disposable syringe with attached needle of \_\_\_\_\_ gauge, said syringe and needle not having been stored or cleaned in alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

The cleansing solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was collected was: [ ] Aqueous Zephiran [ ] Aqueous Merthiolate [ ] Betadine, which does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic solvent. H2O

After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a vial provided by the above named peace officer. The vial was then sealed with the cap provided and given to the above named peace officer.

The above named peace officer was present throughout the specimen collection

SIGNED: \_\_\_\_\_

BRENNAN, ANDREW  
ACT# G00204283559 SS# [Redacted] ER 10/01/01  
DR. ER. BLOOD ALCOHOL  
MR# G000255923

### BLOOD TEST REQUEST BY PEACE OFFICER